by David Campbell and Michael Parisi

axpayers filed 127.1 million returns for Tax Year 1999, a 1.8-percent increase over the previous year. For 1999, adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) rose 8.1 percent to almost \$5.9 trillion, following a 9.0-percent increase for 1998. Total taxable income increased faster than AGI for 1999, with a percentage increase of 9.4 percent. For 1999, total income tax increased 11.3 percent, resuming a trend of higher growth rates than both AGI and taxable income, which was temporarily broken in 1998 when it increased only 7.8 percent. Total income tax as a percentage of AGI increased to 15.0 percent from 14.6 percent for 1998. Net capital gains (less losses) increased 21.7 percent to \$542.8 billion for 1999, the fifth consecutive year of double-digit growth. Unemployment compensation rose for the first time in 7 years, increasing by 4.3 percent for 1999 to \$17.5 billion.

Two of the largest components of AGI, salaries and wages and taxable pensions and annuities, increased 6.5 percent and 8.4 percent, respectively. Other components of AGI with sizable increases included taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions (17.6 percent), taxable Social Security benefits (9.3 percent), and partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) (12.7 percent). Total deductions increased by \$69.4 billion, or 6.1 percent. Total standard deductions increased 1.0 percent for 1999, while total itemized deductions (after limitation) increased 9.6 percent to \$741.4 billion. Charitable contributions increased 15.2 percent to \$125.8 billion for 1999, which marks the fourth consecutive year of double-digit growth. Total tax credits (including only the portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits) increased 19.4 percent to \$35.9 billion for 1999. Most of this growth can be attributed to increases in the child tax credit and education credits. The child tax credit was claimed by 26.0 million taxpayers and totaled almost \$19.4 billion, an increase of 28.1 percent over 1998, while the education credits were claimed by 6.4 million taxpayers and totaled almost \$4.8 billion, an increase of 41.3 percent.

David Campbell and Michael Parisi are economists with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief. Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, AGI increased 8.1 percent to approximately \$5.9 trillion for 1999. The growth rate of AGI was about five times the annual inflation rate (1.6 percent as measured by the Consumer Price Index) for the same period [1]. The principal components of income and of the statutory adjustments to AGI are presented in Figure B and Table 1. The largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased \$252.7 billion, or 6.5 percent, for 1999. Net capital gain (less losses) continued double-digit growth for the fifth consecutive year in 1999, rising 21.7 percent to \$542.8 billion. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) and dividend income increased 12.7 percent and 11.8 percent, respectively. Taxable interest income declined for 1999 by 1.5 percent. Breaking from 6 consecutive years of decline, unemployment compensation benefits increased 4.3 percent for 1999 to \$17.5 billion.

Many forms of retirement income also showed sizable increases for 1999. Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions grew 17.6 percent for 1999 to \$87.1 billion. Taxable Social Security benefits increased 9.3 percent to \$75.1 billion, and taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.4 percent to \$304.3 billion for 1999.

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

,	19	998	19	999	
	Number		Number		Percentage
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	change
	returns		returns		in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income					
(less deficit)	124,771	5,415,973	127,075	5,855,468	8.1
Taxable income	100,801	3,780,838	102,846	4,136,120	9.4
Total income tax	93,048	788,542	94,546	877,401	11.3
Alternative minimum					
tax	853	5,015	1,018	6,478	29.2

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual tax returns [2]. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI

Figure B

Comparison of Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	998	19	199		
ltem	Number		Number		Increase	Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	in	change in
	returns		returns		amount	amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) 1	124,771	5,415,973	127,075	5,855,468	439,495	8.1
Salaries and wages	106,535	3,879,762	108,184	4,132,473	252,711	6.5
Taxable interest	67,318	178,334	67,219	175,675	-2,658	-1.5
Dividends	30,423	118,480	32,226	132,466	13,986	11.8
Business or profession net income (less loss)	17,105	202,400	17,312	208,414	6,014	3.0
Net capital gain (less loss)	25,690	446,084	27,701	542,758	96,674	21.7
Capital gain distributions ²	16,070	46,147	17,012	59,473	13,326	28.9
Net gain (less loss), sales of property other than capital assets	1,720	-1,576	1,733	-1,712	-137	-8.7
Taxable Social Security benefits	8,941	68,703	9,459	75,079	6,376	9.3
Total rent and royalty net income (less loss) 3	10,157	22,440	9,924	25,636	3,196	14.2
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	6,184	187,355	6,277	211,072	23,717	12.7
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	530	9,464	556	9,884	420	4.4
Farm net income (less loss)	2,092	-7,934	2,046	-6,243	1,691	21.3
Unemployment compensation	7,083	16,815	6,776	17,531	716	4.3
Taxable pensions and annuities	20,473	280,650	21,344	304,311	23,661	8.4
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	7,774	74,094	8,129	87,141	13,047	17.6
Other net income (less loss) ⁴	n.a.	21,554	n.a.	22,880	1,326	6.2
Gambling earnings	1,300	12,806	1,428	15,142	2,336	18.2

n.a. - Not available.

increased for 1999 by 4.0 percent to \$199.7 billion (Figure C). As the largest component of net loss for the second year in a row, partnership and S corporation net loss increased 9.7 percent to \$58.7 billion for 1999. Net operating loss, the second largest component of the total for 1999, increased 2.8 percent to \$49.6 billion, while business or profession net loss increased 6.7 percent to \$25.3 billion [3]. Two of the smaller components of net loss showed decreases for 1999; other net loss and farm net loss declined by 8.2 percent and 7.8 percent, respectively.

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased 10.0 percent to \$56.7 billion for 1999 (Figure D). Much of this increase is attributable to the 43.9-percent increase in the self-employed health insurance deduction that came to a total of \$6.8

billion for 1999. This is partially attributable to a change in the law that increased the maximum percentage of premiums that a taxpayer could deduct. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the self-employed health insurance deduction.) The largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 29.4 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 4.6 percent to \$16.7 billion for 1999. The Student loan interest deduction, in the second year taxpayers were eligible to take this deduction, increased 30.3 percent to \$2.3 billion for 1999. Some of this can be attributed to an increase in the maximum deduction from \$1.000 to \$1.5000 for 1999. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the student loan interest deduction.) Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 8.0 percent to \$11.9 billion. Alimony paid increased 5.4 percent to \$7.2 billion. The only major

¹ Sources of adjusted gross income shown are incomplete and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income.

² Includes data on both Schedule D and Form 1040.

³ Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

⁴ Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss, the foreign-earned income exclusion, and gambling earnings.

Figure C

Total and Selected Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	998	19	99		
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total net losses	n.a.	191,942	n.a.	199,679	4.0	
Business or profession net loss	4,022	23,745	4,147	25,332	6.7	
Net capital loss ¹	4,734	9,139	5,203	9,847	7.7	
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	891	7,784	898	8,270	6.2	
Total rent and royalty net loss 2	4,647	27,133	4,413	27,165	0.1	
Partnership and S corporation net loss	2,152	53,482	2,122	58,686	9.7	
Estate and trust net loss	45	1,031	40	1,092	5.9	
Farm net loss	1,419	16,743	1,321	15,444	-7.8	
Net operating loss ³	540	48,298	579	49,635	2.8	
Other net loss ⁴	236	4,587	216	4,209	-8.2	

n.a. - Not available.

Figure D

Selected Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	998	19	99	
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total statutory adjustments	21,998	51,531	22,660	56,699	10.0
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	3,868	8,188	3,687	7,883	-3.7
Moving expenses adjustment	809	1,684	986	2,231	32.5
Student loan interest deduction	3,764	1,731	4,137	2,255	30.3
Self-employment tax deduction	13,756	15,960	14,030	16,690	4.6
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,381	4,693	3,492	6,755	43.9
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,177	11,040	1,264	11,928	8.0
Forfeited interest penalty	829	218	805	236	8.4
Alimony paid	591	6,878	611	7,248	5.4
Other adjustments ¹	n.a.	1,138	n.a.	1,473	29.4

n.a.--Not available.

¹ Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income.

² Includes farm rental net loss.

³ See footnote 5 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

⁴ Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

 $^{^{\}mbox{\scriptsize 1}}$ Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts, deduction and other adjustments.

statutory adjustment to decline for 1999 was payments to individual retirement arrangements, which decreased 3.7 percent to \$7.9 billion.

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 1999 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 1.0 percent to \$464.0 billion (Figure E). Total deductions, the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions (after limitation), summed to more than \$1.2 trillion, an increase of 6.1 percent. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the itemized deduction limitation.)

The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 0.2 percent for 1999, accounting for 67.5 percent of all returns filed. For 1999, the average standard deduction equaled \$5,410, up \$41 from the 1998 average. This increase was due to inflation-indexing of the standard deduction amounts,

along with a change in the relative proportion of taxpayers in each filing status who use the standard deduction. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the standard deduction.)

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 31.7 percent of all returns filed and represented 61.5 percent of the total deductions amount [4]. The average total for itemized deductions (after limitation) equaled \$18,422, up \$707 from the average for 1998.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 1999, as did all of the component deductions. The largest itemized deduction (comprising 37.7 percent of the total), interest paid, increased 7.3 percent to \$291.6 billion. Home mortgage interest accounted for 93.3 percent of total interest paid, with the remaining portion consisting of investment interest and deductible points paid on a mortgage. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction (34.3 percent of the total), increased 9.8 percent to \$265.4

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	998	19	199	Percentaç	ge change
Item	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns 1		returns 1		returns 1	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	38,186	703,408	40,244	773,342	5.4	9.9
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 percent AGI limitation	5,560	31,984	5,884	35,376	5.8	10.6
Taxes paid		241,783	39,564	265,365	5.3	9.8
Interest paid ²	32,024	271,624	33,706	291,553	5.3	7.3
Home mortgage interest	31,627	254,397	33,268	272,149	5.2	7.0
Charitable contributions	33,836	109,240	35,523	125,799	5.0	15.2
Other than cash contributions	18,106	29,256	19,292	38,287	6.6	30.9
Casualty and theft losses	99	1,194	92	1,325	-7.3	11.0
Miscellaneous deductions after 2 percent AGI limitation	8,843	40,546	9,277	44,730	4.9	10.3
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	886	7,037	1,082	9,195	22.1	30.7
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	4,917	26,948	5,465	31,966	11.2	18.6
Total itemized deductions after limitation	38,186	676,460	40,244	741,377	5.4	9.6
Total standard deduction	85,576	459,457	85,755	463,960	0.2	1.0
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	123,763	1,135,918	126,000	1,205,337	1.8	6.1

¹ Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

² Includes investment interest and deductible mortgage "points" not shown separately.

billion. Charitable contributions, reported by 35.5 million taxpayers, increased 15.2 percent to \$125.8 billion, the fourth consecutive year of double-digit growth. Other than cash contributions increased 30.9 percent for 1999. Among the other itemized deductions, medical and dental expenses increased 10.6 percent to \$35.4 billion, and miscellaneous deductions (such as employee business expenses, paid tax preparer expenses, etc.) after the AGI floor increased 10.3 percent to \$44.7 billion.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$126,600 (\$63,300 if married filing separately) for 1999. Due to this limitation, nearly 5.5 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$32.0 billion in itemized deductions, an increase of 18.6 percent from the 1998 amount.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax Total income tax grew at a faster pace than both AGI and taxable income for 1999 (Figure A). Total income tax rose 11.3 percent to \$877.4 billion, while AGI and taxable income rose only 8.1 percent and 9.4 percent, respectively. Since taxable income is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, smaller increases in deductions (6.1 percent) and exemption amounts deducted (2.9 percent) resulted in a larger percentage increase in taxable income. Taxable income totaled more than \$4.1 trillion, while AGI rose to almost \$5.9 trillion. The alternative minimum tax rose 29.2 percent to \$6.5 billion. This large increase in alternative minimum tax could partially be due to the fact that the size of the AMT exemptions and the AMT income level at which the rate increases from 26 percent to 28 percent have not been indexed for inflation, while the regular income tax brackets and sizes of personal exemptions have been inflationadjusted. Thus, year-to-year inflation may cause more taxpayers to be affected by the AMT and increase the amount of AMT liability.

Average AGI reported on 1999 individual income tax returns was \$46,079, and average taxable income was \$40,217 [5]. These amounts represent a growth of 6.2 percent and 7.2 percent, respectively, from the 1998 amounts of \$43,407 (average AGI) and \$37,508 (average taxable income).

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 1999 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 15.0

percent, an increase of 0.4 percentage points over the 14.6 percent for 1998. In the statistics, all of the income-size classes except the top two had average tax rates that were either equal

The average tax rate for 1999 was 15.0 percent, an increase of 0.4 percentage points over 1998.

to, or lower than, those for 1998. The constant or lower average tax rates for the lower income-size classes for 1999 were partly the result of inflationindexing of the size of the standard deduction, the size of the deduction for personal exemptions, and the widths of the tax rate brackets. Another factor that contributed to the constant and lower average tax rates in lower income-size classes was the child tax credit being increased from \$400 per child in 1998 to \$500 per child in 1999. The increase in the average tax rate for the "\$200,000 under \$500,000" class and the "\$1,000,000 or more" class was partly attributable to net long-term capital gains (less losses) being a smaller percentage share of their AGI's for 1999 than for 1998. This means that more of their income was taxed at ordinary income tax rates, as opposed to the lower capital gain rates, and caused their average tax rates to increase. Taxpayers, as a whole, earned more income for 1999 and, thus, shifted into higher income-size classes. This is depicted in the three highest income-size classes, each of which displays an appreciable increase in the number of taxpayers for 1999, ranging from a 16.8-percent increase for the "\$200,000 under \$500,000" class to a 19.3-percent increase for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class. These two income-size classes showed corresponding increases in total AGI of 17.0 percent for the "\$200,000 under \$500,000" class and 22.4 percent for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class. The shift of taxpayers to higher income classes plus the higher average taxes paid in those brackets for 1999 was large enough to offset the decreases in average tax rate for other income-size classes, leading to the 0.4 percent increase in average tax rate for all taxpayers.

TaxCredits

Statistics for tax credits, including the earned income credit (EIC), are shown in Tables 2 and 4. For 1999, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portion

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Net Capital Gains, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

						Size of adju	sted gross ir	ncome			
Tax year, item	Total	Under \$1 ¹	\$1 under \$10,000	\$10,000 under \$20,000	\$20,000 under \$30,000	\$30,000 under \$50,000	\$50,000 under \$100,000	\$100,000 under \$200,000	\$200,000 under \$500,000	\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	\$1,000,000 or more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tax Year 1999:											
Number of returns	127,075	1,066	26,330	24,059	18,360	23,159	24,567	7,105	1,877	348	205
Long-term capital gain											
(less loss)	431,732	-1,554	-1,119	1,059	1,834	5,675	27,737	45,404	59,904	41,264	251,529
Adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)	5,855,468	-53,861	132,790	358,631	453,535	903,348	1,694,925	934,767	542,448	235,701	653,184
Total income tax	877,401	109	2,220	14,741	30,392	83,160	205,023	162,225	130,274	66,965	182,293
Long-term capital gain less loss as a percentage of adjusted											
gross income (less deficit)	7.4	2.9	-0.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.6	4.9	11.0	17.5	38.5
Tax as a percentage of adjusted											
gross income (less deficit)	15.0	(2)	1.7	4.1	6.7	9.2	12.1	17.4	24.0	28.4	27.9
Tax Year 1998:											
Number of returns	124,771	995	26,289	24,626	18,293	23,109	23,108	6,266	1,606	307	172
Long-term capital gain											
(less loss)	389,453	-1,831	488	1,751	1,311	8,037	27,082	41,237	51,973	39,609	219,797
Adjusted gross income											
(less deficit)		-53,238	133,067	366,072	451,254	903,289	1,588,255	822,621	463,590	207,594	533,469
Total income tax	788,542	90	2,212	15,567	30,864	85,162	194,130	143,721	111,545	58,483	146,767
Long-term capital gain less loss as a percentage of adjusted											
gross income (less deficit)	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.7	5.0	11.2	19.1	41.2
Tax as a percentage of adjusted	1.2	3.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	1.7	5.0	11.2	19.1	41.2
gross income (less deficit)	14.6	(2)	1.7	4.3	6.8	9.4	12.2	17.5	24.1	28.2	27.5
Change in percentage points,		, ,									
tax as a percentage of ad-											
justed gross income (less											
deficit), 1999 over 1998	0.4	(3)		-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1		0.2	0.4

¹ Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

of the EIC and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 19.4 percent to \$35.9 billion (Figure G). For the second year in a row, the change in total tax credits was primarily the result of increases in the child tax credit and the education tax credits which were new for 1998. The child tax credit increased 28.1 percent for 1999, to \$19.4 billion, remaining the largest tax credit for the second year in a row. Much of this increase may be attributable to the maximum amount of the credit rising from \$400 to \$500 per child. (See the Changes in Law section of this article

for more details on the child tax credit.) The education credits were claimed by 6.4 million taxpayers and totaled almost \$4.8 billion, an increase of 41.3 percent over 1998. The large increase is attributable to the 38.3-percent growth in the number of taxpayers claiming these credits. The general business credit and foreign tax credit also increased for 1999, rising 7.0 percent and 5.6 percent, respectively. The child care credit increased only 0.5 percent for 1999 to \$2.7 billion, while the portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits

² Percentage not computed.

³ Difference not computed.

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	19	98	19	99	Percenta	ge change
	Number		Number		Number	
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total tax credits 1	34,271,812	30,055,933	36,621,595	35,892,344	6.9	19.4
Child care credit	6,128,155	2,660,573	6,182,193	2,675,147	0.9	0.5
Earned income credit 2	5,919,232	2,232,025	5,352,300	1,918,065	-9.6	-14.1
Foreign tax credit	2,995,294	4,677,022	3,266,544	4,941,010	9.1	5.6
General business credit	272,197	732,487	287,658	783,920	5.7	7.0
Minimum tax credit	108,583	818,389	166,010	996,461	52.9	21.8
Child tax credit	24,810,781	15,143,468	26,016,019	19,398,625	4.9	28.1
Education credit	4,652,596	3,376,647	6,436,654	4,772,443	38.3	41.3

¹ Includes credits not shown separately.

decreased 14.1 percent to \$1.9 billion. Much of the decrease in the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits can be attributed to the use of the child tax credit, which reduced the use of the earned income credit to offset taxes and increased the portion of the earned income credit that was refundable.

Both the EIC and the additional child tax credit (see the Changes in Law section for details on additional child tax credit) may not only offset income tax

before credits, but may also offset all other taxes and may even be refundable. The refundable portion, the largest segment of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit, or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$27.6 billion for 1999, an increase of 2.2 percent from 1998 (Figure H). The third part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$2.4

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 1998 and 1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	98	19	99	Percenta	ge change
Item	Number		Number		Number	
пеш	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	19,705	31,592	19,259	31,901	-2.3	1.0
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,549	694	3,222	645	-9.2	-7.2
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,803	11,818	7,803	12,006	0.0	1.6
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	8,353	19,080	8,234	19,251	-1.4	0.9
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	16,279	27,002	16,050	27,604	-1.4	2.2
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	2,309	482	2,039	433	-11.7	-10.3
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	6,477	9,594	6,497	9,893	0.3	3.1
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	7,493	16,925	7,514	17,287	0.3	2.1

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

² Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

billion for 1999.

Fewer than 19.3 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 1999, a decrease of 2.3 percent from 1998. The total earned income credit increased 1.0 percent to \$31.9 billion. (See the

Salaries and wages,
AGI, and gross domestic product showed
large increases in
constant dollars for
1999.

Changes in Law section of this article for more details on the earned income credit.) The number of returns with no qualifying children fell 9.2 percent for 1999, accounting for the largest decrease of returns claiming the EIC. The corresponding amount of EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children decreased 7.2 percent. The number of EIC returns with one qualifying child virtually remained the same, while the amount of EIC claimed on these returns increased 1.6 percent. The number of EIC returns with two or more qualifying children decreased 1.4 percent, while the amount of EIC claimed on these returns increased 0.9 percent.

The number of returns claiming a refundable portion of the EIC decreased 1.4 percent for 1999, while the refundable portion of the EIC reported on them increased 2.2 percent. The increase in the amount of the refundable EIC can be found in those returns with qualifying children. The number of refundable EIC returns with one or more qualifying children increased 0.3 percent for 1999. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 3.1 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 2.1 percent. Much of this growth can be attributed to the use of the child tax credit, which, by reducing the amount of total income tax due, shifted some of the EIC used previously to reduce tax liability to the portion that is refundable.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

As shown in Figure I, AGI, salaries and wages, and gross domestic product showed large increases in constant dollars for 1999. Both salaries and wages and AGI decreased (in constant dollars) beginning with 1980 and continued to decline until 1982. In contrast, real GDP increased for 1981. For 1983, real AGI increased and continued to increase through

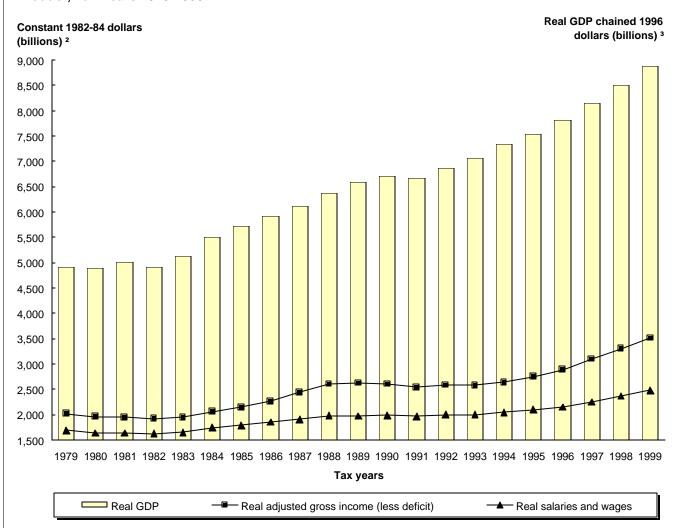
1986. Between 1987 and 1993, constant-dollar AGI fluctuated within a narrow band before increasing substantially from 1994 through 1999. The 6.4-percent increase for 1999 marks the sixth consecutive year that constant-dollar AGI has increased. The trend for salaries and wages over this same period is comparable. GDP also went up every year except 1980, 1982, and 1991. For 1999, real GDP increased 4.2 percent to \$8.9 trillion.

Over the same period, total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP fluctuated (Figure J). For 1980 and 1981, total income tax (in constant dollars) increased gradually, then declined sharply between 1981 and 1983, coinciding with the lower tax rates provided by the Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981 (ERTA81). Although the ERTA81 tax reductions were still being phased in, total income tax increased for 1984 and continued to increase through 1986, as AGI began to climb steadily. Tax as a percentage of GDP followed this trend, increasing substantially for 1986. Both total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP decreased for 1987, the first year under TRA86, as the maximum tax rate was reduced from 50 percent to 38.5 percent. For 1988, total income tax rebounded, even though the second part of the TRA86 statutory tax rate reduction was being implemented. Between 1988 and 1991, total income tax (in constant dollars) declined modestly each year, mirroring the gradual decline of AGI. For 1992, total income tax increased and continued to increase through 1999, reflecting higher AGI and higher tax rates for high-income individuals (for 1993 and later years). Tax as a percentage of GDP remained almost steady between 1991 and 1994. However, over the next 5 years, total tax as a percentage of GDP increased an entire percentage point from 4.9 percent for 1994 to 5.9 percent for 1999, which was the highest level since 1982, but still less than the 6.6 percent shown for 1981. Part of the increase in the income tax to GDP ratio is attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital gains. The income taxes on these capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax to GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator.

Net capital gain (less losses) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Real Salaries and Wages, and Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-1999 ¹



¹ The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 1999.

losses) increased 19.7 percent for 1999. Net capital gain (less losses) decreased 9.6 percent, 25.6 percent, and 13.7 percent for 1989, 1990, and 1991, respectively. The post-recession years of 1992 and 1993 were marked with double-digit growth in net capital gain (less losses), before 1994 saw a decline of 3.8 percent. During this period, there were impor-

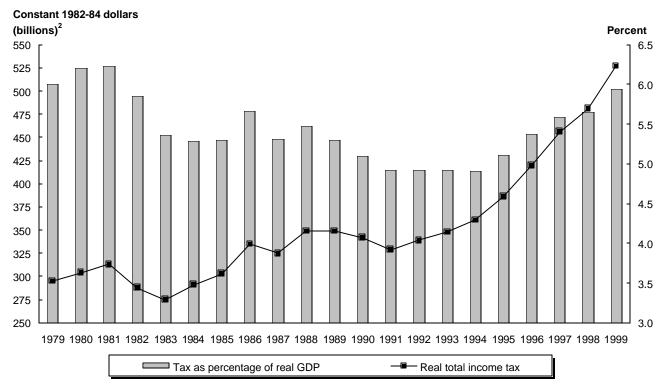
tant tax law changes affecting net capital gain (less losses). Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the maximum capital gain rate remained 28 percent, while the maximum rate for ordinary income increased to 31 percent. When two new tax brackets were added under OBRA93, the maximum differential between ordinary income and capital gain income increased

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

³ Real gross domestic product (GDP) in chained 1996 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 2001.

Figure J

Real Total Income Tax and Tax as a Percentage of Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-1999¹



¹ Please note that GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do.

from three percentage points to 11.6 percentage points (39.6 percent for ordinary income compared to 28 percent for capital gains). In 1997, this differential increased to 19.6 percentage points due to the reduction of the maximum tax rate on most capital gains by 8 percentage points to 20 percent, while the highest income tax bracket for ordinary income remained at 39.6 percent.

The constant-dollar percentage changes in capital gain distributions from mutual funds for this same period were larger. After increasing 34.9 percent for 1989, these distributions declined 32.4 percent for 1990 and then rebounded by 14.6 percent the following year. Similar to net capital gain (less losses), 1992 and 1993 saw large increases in capital gain distributions (54.5 percent and 56.8 percent, respectively) before the decline reported for 1994. An

upward trend begun in 1995 has almost quadrupled the amount of capital gain distributions from \$9.4 billion in 1995 to \$35.7 billion for 1999. Capital gain distributions experienced a constant dollar increase of 26.8 percent for 1999, versus 0.1 percent for 1998.

Figure L presents constant dollar data for several income, deduction, and tax items over time. After increasing substantially between 1988 and 1989, real taxable interest declined each year between 1990 and 1994. For 1992 and 1993, these declines were substantial, 24.7 percent and 21.6 percent, respectively. After increasing from 1995 to 1998, real taxable interest decreased 3.1 percent for 1999 to \$105.4 billion, well below the amount reported in 1989. This change is at least partially attributable to the general decline in interest rates over this period. Dividends decreased for 1990 and continued to decline until

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

Figure K

Net Capital Gain and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-1999

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital ga	in (less loss)			Capital gain	distributions 1	
Toy year			Constant 198	32-84 dollars ²			Constant 1982-84 dollars ²	
Tax year	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5
1998	25,690	446,084	272,168	22.7	16,070	46,147	28,156	0.1
1999	27,701	542,758	325,785	19.7	17,012	59,473	35,698	26.8

N/A--Not applicable.

1994, when they showed a slight increase. Dividends continued to increase during years 1995 through 1997, when they posted the largest constant dollar increase of the decade, increasing 13 percent above the amount for 1996. After decreasing 3.7 percent for 1998, dividends continued to climb for 1999 to \$79.5 billion, an increase of 10.0 percent over 1998.

For the first time since the 1980's, constant-dollar business or profession net income (less losses) increased for 4 years in a row, with a 1.3-percent increase for 1999. Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions showed substantial increases for recent years, with the 1999 amount over five and a half times the level shown for 1988. Taxable Social Security benefits increased each year since 1988. The large increase for 1994 reflected the change in law requiring up to 85 percent (from a maximum of 50 percent) of Social Security benefits to be included in taxable income for some beneficiaries. Taxable pensions and annuities increased annually since 1979, with double-digit growth for 1983 through 1987. Tax Year 1999 levels were approaching four times the amount reported for 1979. Total rent and royalty net income (less losses) and partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) both showed large increases and large decreases over time. For most of the 1980's, rent and royalty net income (less losses) decreased annually, and, for many years, the total was negative. This trend changed with TRA86 and its passive loss rules [6]. For 1991, this item finally reached a level exceeding the amount reported for 1981, and continued to increase through 1997 to a level more than double the 1979 amount. For the first time since 1989, rent and royalty net income showed a decrease (1.8 percent) in 1998, which was followed by a 12.4-percent increase for 1999. Similarly, partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) was negative from 1981 through 1986. For 1987, this item reached a level close to the amount reported for 1979. Partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) more than doubled between 1987 and 1988, and, except for a decline for 1991, steadily increased through 1999. The real Tax Year 1999 amount was more than six times the amount reported for 1979.

The inflation-adjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased from 1979 through 1986, then declined for the next 2 years because of provisions in

¹ For 1988-1996, and 1999, capital gain distributions from mutual funds are the sum of the amounts reported on Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported entirely on Schedule D.

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details

Figure L

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant 1982-84 Dollars, Tax Years 1988-1999

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Taxable	e interest	Divid	dends	profession	ness or net income s loss)	Retirement /	Individual Arrangement outions		e Social benefits		native um tax
Tax year	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	158,057 177,432 173,744 153,753 115,712 90,755 85,134	N/A 12.3 -2.1 -11.5 -24.7 -21.6 -6.2	65,367 65,572 61,338 56,743 55,542 55,176 55,607	N/A 0.3 -6.5 -7.5 -2.1 -0.7 0.8	106,782 107,047 108,210 104,159 109,766 107,754 112,148	N/A 0.2 1.1 -3.7 5.4 -1.8 4.1	9,398 11,190 13,431 15,145 18,726 18,741 22,339	N/A 19.1 20.0 12.8 23.6 0.1 19.2	12,140 13,990 15,062 15,682 16,493 17,059 26,072	N/A 15.2 7.7 4.1 5.2 3.4 52.8	869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493	N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1
1994		-6.2 19.3	62,068	0.8 11.6	112,148	-0.9	22,339	9.6	29,997	52.8 75.8	1,493	5.1
1996		4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	1,793	19.3
1997		1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	2,495	39.2
1998	108,807	1.7	72,288	-3.7	123,490	6.1	45,207	31.5	41,917	9.3	3,060	22.6
1999	105,447	-3.1	79,511	10.0	125,098	1.3	52,306	15.7	45,065	7.5	3,888	27.1
		pensions nnuities	royalty no	ent and et income s loss)	S corp	ship and poration e (less loss)	dedu	emized ctions nitation ²	contril	ritable outions uction		earned e credit
Tax year			royalty no	et income	S corp	oration	dedu	ctions	contril	outions		
Tax year	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84	Percentage	royalty no (less Amount (Constant 1982-84	et income s loss) Percentage	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84	e (less loss) Percentage	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84	ctions nitation ² Percentage	Amount (Constant 1982-84	outions action Percentage	Amount (Constant 1982-84	e credit Percentage
Tax year	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	royalty no (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	et income s loss) Percentage change	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	ctions nitation ² Percentage change	contril dedu Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	putions uction Percentage change	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	e credit Percentage change
	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	royalty no (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15)	Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	contril dedu Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21)	Percentage change (22)	Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23)	Percentage change
1988 1989 1990	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880	Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3)	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279	Percentage change (18) 125.4 5.5 0.8	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792	Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771	Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5
1988 1989 1990	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814	et income toss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395	Percentage change (18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382	Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0
1988 1989 1990 1991	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511	Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3)	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625 145,048	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2 4.6	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9 3.9	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625 145,048 152,190	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6
1988	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625 145,048 152,190 161,813	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2 4.6 4.9	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550	(18) Percentage change (18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9
1988	and ar Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) 117,317 118,837 121,878 129,590 132,924 134,266 138,625 145,048 152,190 161,813	Percentage change (14) 6.8 1.3 2.6 6.3 2.6 1.0 3.2 4.6 4.9 6.3	royalty ni (less Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935	et income et loss) Percentage change (16) 86.7 -7.3 (3) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3	S corp net income Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (17) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874	(18) 125.4 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1	dedu after lin Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798	ctions initation ² Percentage change (20) -3.2 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (3) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0	contril dedt Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802	Percentage change (22) -1.4 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5	incom Amount (Constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934	e credit Percentage change (24) 44.0 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1

N/A--Not applicable

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

² Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

³ Percentage not calculated.

TRA86. The amounts increased slightly for 1989 and 1990, but declined for 1991, when itemized deductions were limited for taxpayers with AGI above certain income thresholds. Total itemized deductions increased through the years 1995 to 1999. During this same period, the real itemized deduction for charitable contributions increased each year until 1986, and then declined for 1987. Since 1987, this deduction showed only small variations until 1996 when constant-dollar charitable contributions increased over 50 percent over the next 4 years, reaching \$75.5 billion for 1999. Much of this growth can be attributable to the increase in other than cash contributions, which almost tripled from \$8.9 billion in 1995 to \$23.0 billion in 1999.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 1999 reflects changes in law. The AMT showed high growth for 1991, coinciding with an increase in the AMT rate from 21 percent to 24 percent. The double-digit growth returned for 1993 when the AMT rate increased again, from 24 percent to 26 percent, with a new rate of 28 percent applying to alternative minimum taxable income exceeding certain levels. In addition, the AMT exemption amounts increased for 1993, as did the corresponding levels at which the exemption amounts were phased out. The next substantial increase in AMT liability was for 1996 when, although no law changes were instituted, AMT increased 19.3 percent. This was the first of 4 consecutive years of double-digit growth in the AMT, which has more than doubled over the same period. In 1999, AMT increased by 27.1 percent in constant dollars. The size of the AMT exemptions and the AMT income level at which the rate increases from 26 percent to 28 percent have not been indexed for inflation annually, whereas the widths of regular income tax rate brackets and the sizes of personal exemptions have been inflation-adjusted. Thus, year-to-year inflation may cause more taxpayers to be affected by the AMT and increase the amount of AMT liability.

With the exception of 1985, the real value of the total earned income credit declined from 1980 through 1986. Tax Year 1987 showed the largest percentage increase in the EIC, 89.0 percent, primarily due to the increases in both the rate and the base of the credit. Since 1987, total EIC increased each year, exhibiting double-digit growth for many of these

years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC was comprised of three component credits, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990. OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The 0.7-percent decrease in constant dollar EIC for 1999 represents the first time since 1986 that the amount has actually declined.

Summary

Both AGI and taxable income grew more than five times as rapidly as the annual rate of inflation (1.6 percent) for 1999. AGI increased 8.1 percent, and taxable income increased 9.4 percent. Total income tax increased 11.3 percent over 1998. As a result, the total average tax rate increased 0.4 percentage points to 15.0 percent for 1999, with all of that increase coming from taxpayers with an AGI of over \$500,000.

The largest components of AGI, salaries and wages and net capital gain (less losses), increased 6.5 percent and 21.7 percent, respectively. A number of other income items contributed to the substantial growth of AGI: taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions increased 17.6 percent; partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) increased 12.7 percent; and taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.4 percent. Total tax credits increased 19.4 percent to \$35.9 billion for 1999. Much of this growth can be attributed to growth in the child tax credit and education credits, which increased 28.1 percent and 41.3 percent, respectively.

Changes in Law

The following is a summary of Federal tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the 1999 data presented in this article. In general, the definitions used in this article are the same as those in section 4 of *Statistics of Income—Individual Income Tax Returns* 1999—Publication 1304.

Capital Gain Distributions.—For Tax Year 1999, taxpayers who had capital gains only from capital gain distributions did not have to report these gains on Schedule D. Instead, the capital gain distri-

butions could have been reported directly on Form 1040.

Child Tax Credits.—Modifications were made to the child tax credit for 1999. In 1999, taxpayers were allowed a maximum tax credit of \$500 for each of their qualifying children under the age of 17, whereas, for 1998, the maximum credit was \$400 per child.

Earned Income Credit.—The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased 1.8 percent to \$347. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$10,200 (up from \$10,030 for 1998). For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased 1.8 percent to \$2,312, and, for taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased 1.6 percent to \$3,816. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$26,928 for one qualifying child, or less than \$30,580 for two or more qualifying children. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could have and still claim the credit increased to \$2,350 from \$2,300.

Exemption Amount.—Indexing for inflation allowed most taxpayers to claim a \$2,750 deduction for each exemption to which he or she was entitled for 1999, a \$50 increase over the amount allowed for 1998. The AGI threshold for the reduction of exemption amounts was also indexed for inflation, from \$124,500 to \$126,600 for single filers; \$186,800 to \$189,950 for married persons filing jointly and surviving spouses; \$155,650 to \$158,300 for heads of household; and \$93,400 to \$94,975 for married persons filing separately.

Itemized Deductions.—If a taxpayer's AGI was greater than \$126,600 (\$63,300 if married filing separately), some types of his or her itemized deductions were limited; this threshold increased from \$124,500 (\$62,250) for 1998 as a result of indexing for inflation. The limitation did not apply to deductions for medical and dental expenses, investment interest expenses, casualty or theft losses, and gambling losses; all other deductions were subject to the limitation. To arrive at allowable itemized deductions, total itemized deductions were reduced by the smaller of:

(1) 80 percent of the "non-limited" deductions or (2) 3 percent of AGI in excess of the limitation threshold.

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction.—Included in the Health Insurance and Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 was a provision to increase the maximum percentage of self-employed health insurance premiums that a taxpayer could deduct as an adjustment, from 45 percent in 1998 to 60 percent for 1999.

Self-Employment Tax.—The ceiling on taxable "self-employment income" was increased for 1998. The maximum amount of net earnings applied to the Social Security portion of self-employment tax increased to \$72,600 from \$68,400 for 1998.

Standard Deduction.—The basic standard deduction and additional standard deduction for age or blindness increased for 1999 as a result of inflation indexing. For single filers, the basic standard deduction rose from \$4,250 to \$4,300; for married persons filing jointly or surviving spouses, from \$7,100 to \$7,200; for married persons filing separately, from \$3,550 to \$3,600; and for heads of household, from \$6,250 to \$6,350. The amount of the standard deduction for dependents was the larger of \$700 or the dependent's earned income plus \$250 (but not more than the regular standard deduction amount).

Student Loan Interest Deduction.—The limit on the deduction for interest paid on qualified higher educational loans rose to \$1,500 for 1999, up from \$1,000 for 1998. These loans must have gone towards qualified expenses of either the taxpayer, taxpayer's spouse, or any dependent of the taxpayer at the time the debt was incurred. The phaseout for a taxpayer claiming the educational interest deduction was over a modified AGI range of \$40,000-\$50,000 (\$60,000-\$75,000, joint returns). These income ranges will be indexed for inflation in 2003.

Tax Brackets.—To counterbalance the effects of inflation, the boundaries for the tax brackets were widened. The 15-percent bracket applied to taxable income equal to or below \$25,750 (\$25,350 for 1998) for single filers; \$43,050 (\$42,350 for 1998) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$21,525 (\$21,175 for 1998) for married persons filing separately; and \$34,550 (\$33,950 for 1998) for heads of household. The 28-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 15-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$62,450 (\$61,400 for 1998) for single

filers; \$104,050 (\$102,300 for 1998) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$52,025 (\$51,150 for 1998) for married persons filing separately; and \$89,150 (\$87,700 for 1998) for heads of household. The 31percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 28-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$130,250 (\$128,100 for 1998) for single filers; \$158,550 (\$155,950 for 1998) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$79,275 (\$77,975 for 1998) for married persons filing separately; and \$144,400 (\$142,000 for 1998) for heads of households. The 36-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 31-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$283,150 (\$278,450 for 1998) for single filers, joint filers or surviving spouses, and heads of households, and \$141,575 (\$139,225 for 1998) for married persons filing separately. The 39.6-percent tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the upper boundary for the 36-percent tax bracket.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and 1040PC, including electronically-filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2000. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income; (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes [7]. Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.05 percent to 100 percent. The 1999 data are based on a sample of 176,966 returns and an estimated final population of 127,321,626 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 1998 data were 164,340 and 125,037,636 returns, respectively.

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CV's) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M shows estimated CV's for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in the appendix to this issue of the *Bulletin*.

Notes and References

[1] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) for each year represents an annual average of monthly indices. CPI-U approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers (1982-84=100):

<u>Year</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>	Year	<u>CPI-U</u>
1999	166.6	1988	118.3
1998	163.9	1987	113.6
1997	160.5	1986	109.6
1996	156.9	1985	107.6
1995	152.4	1984	103.9
1994	148.2	1983	99.6
1993	144.5	1982	96.5
1992	140.3	1981	90.9
1991	136.2	1980	82.4
1990	130.7	1979	72.6
1989	124.0		

- [2] For purposes of this article, total negative income is a compilation of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, 1040PC, and electronically-filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. The Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E. Supplemental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and estate and trust net loss. When any of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net loss, rather than the \$8,000 netted total of both sources of supplemental income.
- [3] Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when AGI for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 1999

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars--coefficients of variation are percentages]

Item	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient o variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	127,075,145	0.02	5,855,467,909	0.11
Salaries and wages		0.14	4,132,473,459	0.21
Business or profession:	, ,			
Net income	13,165,318	0.49	233,746,237	0.99
Net loss	4,146,807	1.49	25,332,170	2.06
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	16,290,984	0.74	540,642,692	0.45
Net loss	5,202,857	1.51	9,846,756	1.68
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	8,129,376	1.26	87,140,912	2.02
Taxable pensions and annuities	21,343,646	0.72	304,310,714	1.05
Partnership and S corporation:				
Net income	4,154,776	1.37	269,757,830	0.84
Net loss	2,121,841	2.18	58,685,867	1.44
Estate and trust:				
Net income	516,024	4.36	10,975,854	3.83
Net loss	40,071	14.50	1,092,143	7.05
Jnemployment compensation	6,775,723	1.53	17,530,779	2.10
Taxable Social Security benefits	9,459,189	1.07	75,078,976	1.31
Other income:				
Net income		1.60	27,088,891	2.50
Net loss	216,168	6.76	4,209,112	5.65
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement		1.88	7,883,438	1.97
Moving expenses adjustment	986,313	4.04	2,230,965	5.82
Self-employment tax deduction	14,029,609	0.57	16,689,650	0.94
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,491,539	1.46	6,755,071	1.60
Total statutory adjustments	22,659,973	0.59	56,698,800	1.01
Fotal standard deduction	85,755,366	0.19	463,960,491	0.26
nterest paid deduction	33,705,780	0.48	291,552,907	0.53
Faxes paid deduction		0.41	265,365,133	0.36
Charitable contributions deduction		0.45	125,798,548	0.68
Fotal itemized deductions after limitation	,,	0.41	741,376,847	0.40
Faxable income	, ,	0.16	4,136,119,714	0.14
Fotal earned income credit		1.76	1,918,065	2.33
	-,,		· ' '	
Foreign tax credit		1.05	4,941,010	2.66
Total tax credits	36,621,595	0.54	35,892,344	0.72

- 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income on individual tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.
- [4] The remaining 0.8 percent of the returns did not claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no AGI was reported.
- [5] Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of

taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits, the alternative minimum tax, and tax on Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*) present. Tax on Form 4970 (not in the statistical tables) was \$4.4 million for 1999. This tax,

- previously part of income tax after credits, was included in "other taxes" for 1999.
- [6] Losses generated by any "flow-through" business activity (i.e., such as partnerships or S corporations for which profits and certain other amounts are passed through to the owners for taxation) in which the taxpayer did not "materially participate" (i.e., was not involved regularly and substantially in the operations of the activity) are categorized as passive activity losses.

 TRA86 gradually eliminated the use of passive losses as offsets to nonpassive income, such as salaries and wages. TRA86 provided for a 5-year phase-in (ending in 1991) of the limitations
- on passive losses for investments made prior to 1987; since Tax Year 1991, the restrictions applied to all passive losses. However, exceptions up to \$25,000 were made for certain real estate losses. Under prior law, passive losses were fully deductible.
- [7] Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss From Farming.

SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2001, Publication 1136 (Rev. 11-2001)

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted gross	Salaries	and wages	Taxable	e interest	Tax-exem	pt interest ¹
gross income	returns	income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	. 127,075,145	5,855,467,909	108,183,782	4,132,473,459	67,218,877	175,675,236	4,801,877	52,513,007
No adjusted gross income		-53,860,647	337,037	8,596,292	536,946	3,361,122	32,083	497,477
\$1 under \$5,000		35,429,722	10,460,593	29,847,266	3,975,135	1,945,186	93,805	267,406
\$5,000 under \$10,000		97,360,406	10,464,721	74,035,323	3,857,765	4,036,537	97,292	375,818
\$10,000 under \$15,000		153,523,887	9,850,052	114,652,188	4,120,078	7,232,096	168,483	597,432
\$15,000 under \$20,000	. 11,783,174	205,107,333	9,702,365	157,992,297	4,417,548	7,982,772	180,517	677,857
\$20,000 under \$25,000	9,967,211	223,695,901	8,535,321	178,891,701	4,066,936	7,289,728	157,743	756,426
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,392,769	229,838,965	7,436,222	189,205,938	3,879,755	5,792,437	129,022	906,247
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,288,379	461,841,650	11,798,725	375,542,553	7,288,150	11,643,307	340,929	1,787,145
\$40,000 under \$50,000	-,,	441,506,289	8,905,488	361,302,276	6,384,543	10,013,370	339,179	1,954,379
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16,755,560	1,023,707,214	15,176,584	821,008,756	12,893,009	22,701,961	822,327	4,355,330
\$75,000 under \$100,000		671,217,536	7,091,882	523,391,071	6,880,842	15,551,405	590,714	3,923,968
\$100,000 under \$200,000		934,766,661	6,362,039	667,101,195	6,568,513	24,651,416	1,011,703	9,166,613
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,876,561 348,256	542,447,737 235,700,884	1,598,874 291,817	311,733,142 112,010,706	1,805,952 341,242	17,253,767 8,962,629	554,248 162,149	9,748,132
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	205,124	653,184,370	172,063	207,162,755	202,461	27,257,505	162,149	5,111,701 12,387,076
Taxable returns		5,580,849,494	81,447,146	3,861,513,036	58,410,614	163,725,700	4,552,188	50,639,855
	32,529,065	274,618,415	26,736,637	270,960,423	8,808,263	11,949,537	249.689	1,873,152
Nontaxable returns	32,529,065	274,618,415	20,730,037	270,960,423	8,808,263	11,949,537	249,009	1,873,152
	Divi	idends	State incom	ne tax refunds	Alimony	received	Business o	r profession
Size of adjusted							Net in	icome
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
All returns	. 32,226,492	132,465,522	20,811,334	17,976,204	418,989	5,455,497	13,165,318	233,746,237
		1,222,741		142,605	•		123,848	1,550,759
No adjusted gross income		, ,	66,287	· ·	2,131	28,191	·	
\$1 under \$5,000		1,243,669	78,499	27,142	*6,702	*13,700	983,615	2,663,392
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	1,491,555 1,550,523	1,773,404 2,520,630	156,443 276,547	59,688 102,032	26,636 48,926	145,689 346,371	1,481,327 1,073,852	9,104,450 9,251,058
\$15,000 under \$20,000		3,172,744	476,699	205,845	47,039	274,861	953,205	9,580,941
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,420,938	2,664,236	567,774	246,034	37,409	320,967	832,462	8,836,658
\$25,000 under \$30,000		2,866,915	798,330	332,674	40,409	346,372	704,960	7,671,192
\$30,000 under \$40,000							· ·	45 000 000
\$40,000 under \$50,000		5,485,668	2,075,605	998,632	73,150	795,165	1,258,347	15,066,903
ψ-το,ουυ απαστ ψου,000	2,662,332		2,075,605 2,375,732	998,632 1,209,982	73,150 38,462	795,165 527,132	1,258,347 1,057,761	13,717,571
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,662,332 2,648,093	5,485,668				,		
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630	38,462 57,770 22,925	527,132 1,124,882 507,200	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688 4,777,297	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814 23,803,233	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667 3,331,075	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630 3,377,941	38,462 57,770 22,925 13,140	527,132 1,124,882 507,200 618,139	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184 1,189,897	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898 46,122,061
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688 4,777,297 1,592,451	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814 23,803,233 19,543,603	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667 3,331,075 867,800	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630 3,377,941 2,091,789	38,462 57,770 22,925 13,140 3,128	527,132 1,124,882 507,200 618,139 246,549	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184 1,189,897 382,818	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898 46,122,061 34,907,443
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688 4,777,297 1,592,451 322,453	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814 23,803,233 19,543,603 9,717,349	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667 3,331,075 867,800 168,976	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630 3,377,941 2,091,789 925,440	38,462 57,770 22,925 13,140 3,128 659	527,132 1,124,882 507,200 618,139 246,549 91,421	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184 1,189,897 382,818 64,174	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898 46,122,061 34,907,443 9,152,882
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000. \$1,000,000 or more	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688 4,777,297 1,592,451 322,453 195,996	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814 23,803,233 19,543,603 9,717,349 25,372,478	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667 3,331,075 867,800 168,976 107,644	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630 3,377,941 2,091,789 925,440 2,363,972	38,462 57,770 22,925 13,140 3,128 659 501	527,132 1,124,882 507,200 618,139 246,549 91,421 68,857	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184 1,189,897 382,818 64,174 35,104	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898 46,122,061 34,907,443 9,152,882 9,964,964
\$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,662,332 2,648,093 6,122,025 4,027,688 4,777,297 1,592,451 322,453	5,485,668 5,992,196 15,528,843 11,557,814 23,803,233 19,543,603 9,717,349	2,375,732 6,016,258 3,447,667 3,331,075 867,800 168,976	1,209,982 3,461,799 2,430,630 3,377,941 2,091,789 925,440	38,462 57,770 22,925 13,140 3,128 659	527,132 1,124,882 507,200 618,139 246,549 91,421	1,057,761 1,999,763 1,024,184 1,189,897 382,818 64,174	13,717,571 32,436,066 23,719,898 46,122,061 34,907,443 9,152,882

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		profession				Sales of capita	al assets report	ed on Form 104	10, Schedule D	
Size of adjusted		loss		al gain outions	Taxable	e net gain	Taxable	net loss	Short-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
All returns	4,146,807	25,332,170	6,206,662	11,962,180	16,290,984	540,642,692	5,202,857	9,846,756	6,079,122	75,997,570
No adjusted gross income	282,235	5,462,350	25,336	41,858	125,860	5,788,721	214,593	471,825	53,553	1,020,106
\$1 under \$5,000	121,301	550,543	870,303	873,880	766,504	1,202,824	242,727	396,942	237,880	244,454
\$5,000 under \$10,000	170,113	892,511	341,091	578,052	677,120	1,987,362	267,022	428,872	210,199	357,790
\$10,000 under \$15,000	221,709	1,084,785	302,474	469,336	687,140	2,579,063	224,766	435,818	183,157	376,598
\$15,000 under \$20,000	246,274	1,259,884	318,954	513,564	710,471	3,037,006	246,698	480,576	198,491	473,299
\$20,000 under \$25,000	227,305	916,416	288,216	365,350	638,449	2,994,096	252,130	432,706	183,803	420,782
\$25,000 under \$30,000	235,476	1,167,074	273,654	430,589	653,013	2,981,619	193,262	401,179	211,341	482,281
\$30,000 under \$40,000		2,127,062	515,625	791,230	1,306,688	7,239,471	428,356	760,564	443,057	1,469,211
\$40,000 under \$50,000	436,247	1,770,966	553,937	840,365	1,232,037	7,594,170	420,401	712,075	445,866	1,532,403
\$50,000 under \$75,000	803,683	3,145,842	1,185,207	2,031,927	2,851,375	21,848,964	963,197	1,726,686	982,631	3,352,975
\$75,000 under \$100,000	438,809	1,849,472	694,060	1,235,984	2,151,386	24,036,965	656,880	1,244,465	848,587	3,985,055
\$100,000 under \$200,000	346,412	2,119,652	700,124	2,805,493	2,927,611	63,001,683	724,977	1,498,381	1,303,194	10,747,466
\$200,000 under \$500,000	113,048	1,199,692	122,997	804,936	1,140,750	75,616,364	288,707	649,396	558,308	13,535,788
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	20,879	535,537	11,515	120,740	256,206	49,296,056	52,050	134,127	129,729	8,341,734
\$1,000,000 or more	14,301	1,250,383	3,170	58,875	166,372	271,438,327	27,092	73,145	89,325	29,657,628
Taxable returns	3,318,732	16,782,264	5,698,838	11,471,409	15,095,411	530,934,603	4,339,967	8,103,539	5,687,510	73,893,790
Nontaxable returns	828,075	8,549,906	507,825	490,771	1,195,572	9,708,089	862,890	1,743,217	391,613	2,103,780
			Sale	es of capital ass	ets reported on	Form 1040, Sc	hedule Dconti	nued	-	•
	Short-term	capital loss	Short-term In	oss carryover	Net short	t-term gain	Net short	-term loss	Short-term gain	from other forms
Size of adjusted	Chieft term	oapitai 1000	CHOIL IOIII I	•	from sales of	capital assets	from sales of	capital assets	(Forms 2119	9, 6252, etc.)
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount			of	Amount		
	returns		Oi	Amount	of	Amount	01	7 tillouit	of	Amount
	1		returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
	(27)	(28)		(30)		Amount (32)		(34)		Amount (36)
All returns	` ′	(28) 68,765,925	returns		returns		returns		returns	
All returns	4,691,337	` '	returns (29)	(30)	returns (31)	(32)	returns (33)	(34)	returns (35)	(36)
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	4,691,337 125,623 179,371	68,765,925	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536	returns (31) 5,872,489	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489	(31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742
No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441	(31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488
No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$10,000\$10,000 under \$15,000\$15,000 under \$20,000	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117	returns (33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068	returns (35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250	returns (29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567	returns (33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658 654,091	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002 4,699,431	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232 131,348	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818 2,450,923	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452 824,662	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133 3,896,956	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932 542,802	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726 2,203,345	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511 17,802	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691 103,223
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658 654,091 865,269	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002 4,699,431 9,816,560	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232 131,348 173,595	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818 2,450,923 5,263,434	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452 824,662 1,268,642	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133 3,896,956 10,678,394	(33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932 542,802 719,765	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726 2,203,345 5,006,007	(35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511 17,802 17,307	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691 103,223 214,989
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658 654,091 865,269 439,316	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002 4,699,431 9,816,560 9,076,647	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232 131,348 173,595 107,019	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818 2,450,923 5,263,434 4,833,243	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452 824,662 1,268,642 543,660	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133 3,896,956 10,678,394 12,623,481	returns (33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932 542,802 719,765 362,887	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726 2,203,345 5,006,007 4,565,826	returns (35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511 17,802 17,307 11,377	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691 103,223 214,989 303,207
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658 654,091 865,269 439,316 111,080	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002 4,699,431 9,816,560 9,076,647 5,389,050	returns (29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232 131,348 173,595 107,019 29,624	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,884 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818 2,450,923 5,263,434 4,833,243 2,018,208	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452 824,662 1,268,642 543,660 123,113	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133 3,896,956 10,678,394 12,623,481 7,358,320	returns (33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932 542,802 719,765 362,887 92,952	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726 2,203,345 5,006,007 4,565,826 2,864,598	returns (35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511 17,802 17,307 11,377 4,492	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691 103,223 214,989 303,207 214,862
No adjusted gross income	4,691,337 125,623 179,371 167,649 154,416 161,553 160,247 137,152 325,044 315,031 820,658 654,091 865,269 439,316 111,080	68,765,925 5,504,960 1,074,109 1,155,261 1,388,992 1,162,157 1,452,987 1,793,250 2,038,255 1,902,927 6,242,002 4,699,431 9,816,560 9,076,647	(29) 1,036,460 61,222 49,002 45,367 39,568 33,898 43,585 37,436 67,720 52,264 144,232 131,348 173,595 107,019	(30) 33,171,049 3,876,012 693,536 787,489 953,441 630,894 912,126 1,349,651 1,171,842 1,265,365 3,732,818 2,450,923 5,263,434 4,833,243	returns (31) 5,872,489 58,299 234,375 191,737 176,686 187,880 177,946 208,670 412,674 434,820 948,452 824,662 1,268,642 543,660	(32) 62,262,524 1,062,992 246,443 360,405 504,747 460,117 478,781 472,567 1,453,464 1,791,001 3,420,133 3,896,956 10,678,394 12,623,481	returns (33) 3,822,831 80,998 145,823 129,037 120,505 131,580 123,416 101,198 264,489 257,714 683,932 542,802 719,765 362,887	(34) 34,922,560 1,387,786 385,181 381,069 529,460 550,068 597,292 386,872 897,916 1,012,179 2,678,726 2,203,345 5,006,007 4,565,826	returns (35) 124,556 3,268 *2,153 *3,295 *2,698 *4,433 *8,771 *1,935 14,872 8,413 18,511 17,802 17,307 11,377	(36) 2,241,239 46,953 *3,393 *1,742 *2,488 *31,884 *3,436 *4,811 78,167 34,489 75,691 103,223 214,989 303,207

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

<u> </u>								
			Sales of capital a	assets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
	Short-term loss	from other forms	Net short-term	partnership and	Net short-term	partnership and		
Size of adjusted	(Forms 211	9, 6252, etc.)	S corpor	ation gain	S corpor	ation loss	Long-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number	l ga	Number		Number	
3	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	-	Amount	-	Amount	_	Amount	-	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
All returns	. 79,611	1,398,832	535,321	18,478,137	419,433	6,300,433	15,196,686	497,016,010
No adjusted gross income	. 1,940	84,646	7,350	344,536	4,670	590,997	131,143	6,141,85
\$1 under \$5,000	. *1,764	*1,843	6,671	24,224	7,486	23,155	717,942	1,106,60
\$5,000 under \$10,000	. *1,733	*8,526	22,887	32,047	5,719	14,580	627,964	1,798,52
\$10,000 under \$15,000	*4,571	*14,578	11,660	16,985	8,330	39,135	647,816	2,454,04
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*602	*4,294	14,711	23,721	5,738	19,324	664,298	2,757,13
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*1,567	*5,562	8,133	18,603	8,873	18,045	601,934	2,859,30
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*5,742	*5,294	11,629	18,905	4,694	65,435	594,270	2,728,78
\$30,000 under \$40,000		28,892	29,118	44,938	19,591	46,963	1,177,222	6,333,50
\$40,000 under \$50,000		6,600	18,698	150,788	28,894	62,658	1,132,714	6,578,00
\$50,000 under \$75,000	10,302	20,100	67,468	92,674	53,065	45,880	2,657,156	20,175,55
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,296	10,330	57,040	175,523	61,064	225,481	2,013,619	21,889,55
\$100,000 under \$200,000	. 7,108	77,072	111,669	759,471	95,442	375,434	2,713,409	56,181,60
\$200,000 under \$500,000	. 11,983	76,498	91,355	1,741,040	68,264	764,390	1,101,400	66,736,85
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,067	123,536	36,306	1,381,735	25,176	995,892	250,388	43,836,14
\$1,000,000 or more	. 11,155	931,062	40,626	13,652,948	22,426	3,013,064	165,412	255,438,55
Taxable returns	67,245	1,282,829	499,429	17,996,984	394,963	5,588,402	14,071,364	485,288,34
Nontaxable returns	12,365	116,002	35,892	481,153	24,470	712,031	1,125,322	11,727,66
		•	Sales of capital a	assets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
					Net long	-term gain	Net long	term loss
Size of adjusted	Long-term	capital loss	Long-term le	oss carryover		capital assets	_	capital assets
gross income	Niverbox	I	Nivenhou			1		I
grood income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)
All returns	3,881,622	65,283,652	1,651,273	48,803,805	9,409,599	276,126,132	4,083,825	30,857,078
No adjusted gross income	. 156,800	7,696,089	87,510	6,787,988	65,955	2,517,268	98,174	1,776,96
\$1 under \$5,000	. 193,264	1,782,683	77,796	1,215,624	410,118	583,016	211,480	664,71
\$5,000 under \$10,000	. 201,744	2,241,270	77,323	1,659,719	395,299	988,340	180,129	803,48
\$10,000 under \$15,000		2,047,997	80,134	1,536,299	398,296	1,167,662	144,511	698,82
\$15,000 under \$20,000	186,204	2,103,761	74,506	1,577,496	348,215	1,293,827	205,153	871,20
\$20,000 under \$25,000	. 180,773	1,728,288	57,510	1,199,459	323,675	1,276,611	177,217	690,59
\$25,000 under \$30,000	. 156,497	2,025,875	71,117	1,476,098	331,843	1,381,721	150,210	777,88
\$30,000 under \$40,000	320,677	3,899,948	112,411	2,725,275	663,938	3,079,345	326,002	1,677,51
\$40,000 under \$50,000	323,080	3,336,233	111,858	2,349,694	644,078	3,125,684	322,111	1,368,34
\$50,000 under \$75,000	662,154	8,825,794	252,746	6,284,189	1,680,293	10,588,796	658,696	3,565,01
\$75,000 under \$100,000	. 467,702	5,502,807	196,334	3,856,880	1,261,556	11,719,974	537,190	2,964,06
	. 580,571	10,777,848	266,340	7,881,513	1,819,299	29,952,034	710,746	5,480,04
\$100,000 under \$200,000	. 000,071			I	704.000	37,985,818	268,446	4,067,18
		6,832,595	138,104	5,536,975	764,636	37,903,010	200,110	4,007,10
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	. 221,834		138,104 29,658	5,536,975 1,846,222	764,636 178,785	25,357,863	60,158	1,716,01
\$200,000 under \$500,000	. 221,834 . 42,671	6,832,595						
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	. 221,834 . 42,671 . 21,599	6,832,595 2,572,470	29,658	1,846,222	178,785	25,357,863	60,158	1,716,01

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Sales of capital a	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Schei	dule Dcontinued		
				coole reperied on	1 01111 10 10, 00110			
	Long-term gain	from other forms	Long-term loss	from other forms	Net long-term	partnership and	Net long-term	partnership and
Size of adjusted	(Forms 211	9, 6252, etc.)	(Forms 2119	9, 6252, etc.)	S cornor:	ation gain	S corner	ation loss
gross income	·	1		1	· ·	ation gain	·	3110111000
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns	. 2,592,508	104,605,151	68,490	1,829,866	1,367,432	88,890,446	464,097	3,943,514
No adjusted gross income	. 58,962	3,240,333	1,692	113,820	15,117	1,436,717	7,027	322,395
\$1 under \$5,000	45,065	127,477	*1,764	*2,764	23,631	29,554	7,080	87,931
\$5,000 under \$10,000	75,057	302,063	*1,730	*12,747	47,881	105,673	10,621	48,393
\$10,000 under \$15,000	103,450	562,666	*4,529	*21,737	29,344	115,156	12,113	20,800
\$15,000 under \$20,000	114,075	664,398	*201	*1,976	45,053	182,740	10,505	24,255
\$20,000 under \$25,000	124,430	726,439	*1,567	*8,343	36,439	139,440	10,409	21,228
\$25,000 under \$30,000	100,582	555,828	*4,802	*6,077	27,880	134,112	13,862	7,441
\$30,000 under \$40,000	201,564	1,410,452	6,832	46,038	71,467	523,430	34,007	50,383
\$40,000 under \$50,000	166,198	1,243,280	3,760	9,857	82,542	452,437	24,647	34,900
\$50,000 under \$75,000	. 421,281	4,316,250	8,578	26,913	199,101	1,057,428	84,210	297,013
\$75,000 under \$100,000	301,686	4,571,624	4,899	14,614	150,686	1,292,594	53,455	258,149
\$100,000 under \$200,000	. 481,561	13,904,712	5,076	96,380	285,585	3,900,879	101,681	452,420
\$200,000 under \$500,000	. 261,764	16,092,473	10,246	95,837	205,872	7,756,876	62,313	375,026
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	. 77,166	10,795,807	5,052	187,521	74,942	6,147,799	18,115	339,322
		46,091,347	7,760	1,185,241	71,893	65,615,611	14,054	1,603,857
\$1,000,000 or more	. 59,668	40,031,347						
Taxable returns	. 59,668 . 2,317,688	100,426,155	57,771	1,675,094	1,291,839	87,232,572	425,141	3,424,096
				1,675,094 154,772	1,291,839 75,593	87,232,572 1,657,874	425,141 38,956	3,424,096 519,418
Taxable returns	2,317,688 274,820	100,426,155	57,771	154,772			,	
Taxable returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or	100,426,155 4,178,995	57,771	154,772 Sales of pro	75,593		38,956	
Taxable returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont.	57,771 10,719	154,772 Sales of pro	75,593 operty other ital assets		38,956 Tax	519,418
Taxable returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. e D capital	57,771 10,719	Sales of protein than cap	75,593 operty other ital assets	1,657,874	38,956 Tax	519,418 able
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Scheduld gain dis Number	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions	57,771 10,719 Net	Sales of protein than capingain	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number	1,657,874	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number	519,418 able ributions
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. e D capital	57,771 10,719 Net Number of	Sales of protein than cap	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of	1,657,874	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of	519,418 able
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Scheduld gain dis Number	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions	57,771 10,719 Net	Sales of protein than capingain	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number	1,657,874	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number	519,418 able ributions
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61)	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions Amount	57,771 10,719 Net Number of	Sales of printhan capingain Amount (64)	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of	1,657,874	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of	519,418 able ributions Amount (68)
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns	Sales of printhan capingain Amount	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns	1,657,874	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns	519,418 able ributions Amount
Nontaxable returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions Amount	Net Number of returns (63)	Sales of printhan capingain Amount (64)	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65)	1,657,874 loss Amount (66)	Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67)	519,418 able ributions Amount (68)
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted gross income	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575	154,772 Sales of protection than capingain Amount (64) 6,557,503	75,593 Operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912
Taxable returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. a D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944	154,772 Sales of protection than cap gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. a D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457	Sales of protection than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641	100,426,155 4,178,995 n Schedule Dcont. e D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844	Sales of protection than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedult gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. a D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849	154,772 Sales of protein than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported or Schedult gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. b D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083	Sales of protein than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SocA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. a D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563	Sales of protection than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SocA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. b D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188	57,771 10,719 Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869	Sales of protection than cape gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SocA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826	100,426,155 4,178,995 1 Schedule Dcont. 2 D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587	154,772 Sales of protection than cap gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248 5,889,165	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122 106,676	Sales of protection than cape gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864 682,738	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680 83,242	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767 303,608	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046 972,411	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743 13,288,511
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373	100,426,155 4,178,995 a Schedule Dcont. b D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122	Sales of protein than cape gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373 2,033,136 834,492	100,426,155 4,178,995 1 Schedule Dcont. 2 D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248 5,889,165 11,555,840 8,144,111	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122 106,676 129,143 69,197	154,772 Sales of printh than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864 682,738 1,153,875 716,847	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680 83,242 150,221 101,986	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767 303,608 817,360 663,708	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046 972,411 821,596 195,443	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743 13,288,511 19,214,816 9,265,501
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373 2,033,136 834,492 186,623	100,426,155 4,178,995 1 Schedule Dcont. 2 D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248 5,889,165 11,555,840 8,144,111 3,051,285	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122 106,676 129,143 69,197 21,828	154,772 Sales of printh than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864 682,738 1,153,875 716,847 365,041	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680 83,242 150,221 101,986 36,840	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767 303,608 817,360 663,708 433,607	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046 972,411 821,596 195,443 29,718	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743 13,288,511 19,214,816 9,265,501 2,510,314
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373 2,033,136 834,492	100,426,155 4,178,995 1 Schedule Dcont. 2 D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248 5,889,165 11,555,840 8,144,111	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122 106,676 129,143 69,197	154,772 Sales of printh than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864 682,738 1,153,875 716,847	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680 83,242 150,221 101,986	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767 303,608 817,360 663,708	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046 972,411 821,596 195,443	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743 13,288,511 19,214,816 9,265,501
All returns	2,317,688 274,820 SOCA reported of Schedule gain dis Number of returns (61) 10,804,964 98,891 581,574 420,641 413,467 459,003 373,902 400,113 789,826 827,665 1,827,578 1,439,373 2,033,136 834,492 186,623	100,426,155 4,178,995 1 Schedule Dcont. 2 D capital tributions Amount (62) 47,511,108 252,583 554,260 685,522 837,324 984,561 906,369 898,687 1,919,517 2,181,188 5,560,248 5,889,165 11,555,840 8,144,111 3,051,285	Net Number of returns (63) 834,575 39,944 13,457 19,844 37,849 40,083 40,563 28,441 63,587 60,869 144,122 106,676 129,143 69,197 21,828	154,772 Sales of printh than caping gain Amount (64) 6,557,503 518,257 33,133 99,272 153,529 156,772 149,677 138,892 320,674 313,926 789,864 682,738 1,153,875 716,847 365,041	75,593 operty other ital assets Net Number of returns (65) 898,350 59,427 13,395 39,828 30,853 35,294 29,689 32,063 65,895 53,034 136,680 83,242 150,221 101,986 36,840	1,657,874 loss Amount (66) 8,269,794 2,269,302 177,493 181,415 168,731 212,678 157,545 107,529 318,476 268,274 521,767 303,608 817,360 663,708 433,607	38,956 Tax IRA dist Number of returns (67) 8,129,376 32,491 105,807 353,371 568,351 685,668 561,861 480,531 959,551 787,340 1,560,046 972,411 821,596 195,443 29,718	519,418 able ributions Amount (68) 87,140,912 595,015 202,269 1,164,524 2,307,920 3,155,854 3,119,053 3,089,441 6,524,109 6,012,274 15,024,743 13,288,511 19,214,816 9,265,501 2,510,314

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Pensions a	nd annuities			Re	ent	
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Тах	kable	Net in	ncome		loss deductible loss)
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)
All returns	23,180,716	508,236,875	21,343,646	304,310,714	4,355,533	43,459,764	4,616,526	28,341,505
No adjusted gross income	120,774	1,949,226	96,479	813,904	71,796	982,857	129,186	1,665,843
\$1 under \$5,000	512,561	2,758,620	461,523	1,142,161	117,996	295,968	86,597	489.118
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,416,075	9,432,171	1,373,979	6,863,156	245,315	766,840	143,601	751,492
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,076,597	19,158,925	2,041,200	15,295,224	267,026	1,024,864	174,619	918,523
\$15,000 under \$20,000	2,213,372	24,581,552	2,140,390	20,145,795	262,212	1,248,174	204,925	989,939
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,795,592	25,265,677	1,733,204	19,361,146	256,669	1,085,387	230,455	1,118,800
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,468,400	21,199,827	1,384,770	16,232,744	190,912	926,029	190,504	1,085,756
\$30,000 under \$40,000	2,586,631	41,267,529	2,438,983	32,780,905	407,978	2,152,579	434,880	2,341,585
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,041,851	39,855,438	1,852,452	26,694,951	336,595	1,955,576	418,830	2,207,393
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,149,339	97,970,804	3,805,375	64,861,894	710,471	4,658,426	968,856	5,065,826
\$75,000 under \$100,000	2,145,160	65,445,145	1,854,537	37,737,126	483,737	4,307,939	622,396	3,461,030
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2,004,798	94,671,291	1,658,994	43,560,565	619,380	8,247,473	712,522	4,934,358
\$200,000 under \$500,000	515,512	43,012,353	400,098	14,058,195	274,944	7,486,066	230,110	2,198,106
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	83,998	11,251,698	63,705	2,468,628	67,659	3,432,134	43,117	566,298
\$1,000,000 or more	50,057	10,416,621	37,954	2,294,321	42,844	4,889,450	25,930	547,438
Taxable returns	20,103,434	482,651,875	18,431,618	287,103,611	3,706,007	40,224,050	3,971,012	23,371,342
Nontaxable returns	3,077,282	25,585,000	2,912,027	17,207,103	649,527	3,235,714	645,514	4,970,162
		Roy	alty			Farm	rental	
Size of adjusted	Net in	Roy		loss	Net in	Farm		loss
Size of adjusted			Net	loss			Net	loss
Size of adjusted gross income	Number	ncome	Net Number		Number	ncome	Net Number	
•	Number of		Net Number of	loss	Number of		Net Number of	loss Amount
•	Number	ncome	Net Number		Number	ncome	Net Number	
•	Number of	ncome	Net Number of		Number of	ncome	Net Number of	
•	Number of returns	ncome Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income	Number of returns (77)	Amount (78)	Number of returns (79)	Amount (80)	Number of returns (81)	Amount (82)	Number of returns (83)	Amount (84)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408	Amount (78) 6,482,226	Number of returns (79)	Amount (80) 131,699	Number of returns (81) 503,599	Amount (82) 3,815,204	Number of returns (83) 120,235	Amount (84) 439,411
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948	(78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983	(80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239	778) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854	(80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030	(84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122	78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885	(80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196
### All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969	(78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809	(78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780	Net Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556
### All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969	(78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264
All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969 193,610	(78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873 478,376	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306 *6,286	(80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012 *5,875	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237 68,879	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258 597,108	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898 20,985	(84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264 33,916
### All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969 193,610 128,438	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873 478,376 532,243	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306 *6,286 12,471	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012 *5,875 19,522	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237 68,879 53,611	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258 597,108 385,719	Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898 20,985 13,192	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264 33,916 33,226
gross income All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969 193,610 128,438 159,759 81,623 20,529	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873 478,376 532,243 1,021,273 1,092,839 517,801	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306 *6,286 12,471 6,745 3,156 1,139	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012 *5,875 19,522 10,479 15,236 3,989	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237 68,879 53,611 65,466 13,842 3,245	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258 597,108 385,719 971,887 245,000 57,398	Net Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898 20,985 13,192 9,327 2,349 1,134	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264 33,916 33,226 36,255 20,530 6,923
### All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969 193,610 128,438 159,759 81,623	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873 478,376 532,243 1,021,273 1,092,839	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306 *6,286 12,471 6,745 3,156	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012 *5,875 19,522 10,479 15,236	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237 68,879 53,611 65,466 13,842	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258 597,108 385,719 971,887 245,000	Net Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898 20,985 13,192 9,327 2,349	(84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264 33,916 33,226 36,255 20,530
gross income All returns	Number of returns (77) 1,117,408 25,472 23,948 49,665 73,239 56,122 65,816 46,943 100,809 71,969 193,610 128,438 159,759 81,623 20,529	Amount (78) 6,482,226 304,841 33,036 89,201 99,389 87,620 127,372 117,765 200,774 150,873 478,376 532,243 1,021,273 1,092,839 517,801	Number of returns (79) 46,926 1,860 *349 *1,983 *2,854 *2,854 *2,885 *1,957 *6 *4,306 *6,286 12,471 6,745 3,156 1,139	Amount (80) 131,699 23,807 *4,756 *16 *2,364 *7,288 *4,919 *2 *13,012 *5,875 19,522 10,479 15,236 3,989	Number of returns (81) 503,599 4,999 24,804 31,052 42,315 43,809 28,797 36,036 50,648 34,237 68,879 53,611 65,466 13,842 3,245	Amount (82) 3,815,204 40,645 56,068 98,574 155,065 271,781 166,613 176,040 337,780 222,258 597,108 385,719 971,887 245,000 57,398	Net Number of returns (83) 120,235 3,476 *5,090 11,804 *6,030 8,175 *8,619 *6,626 8,924 13,898 20,985 13,192 9,327 2,349 1,134	Amount (84) 439,411 30,847 *28,214 27,051 *20,047 20,283 *39,196 *21,058 22,556 87,264 33,916 33,226 36,255 20,530 6,923

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Total rental	and royalty			Partnership an	d S corporation	
Size of adjusted	Net in	ncome	Net	loss	Net in	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)
All returns	5,511,132	52,800,612	4,412,929	27,164,886	4,154,776	269,757,830	2,121,841	58,685,867
No adjusted gross income	88,167	1,230,591	133,814	1,827,388	40,171	1,334,865	161,838	18,604,337
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	157,182 306,312 358,106 334,966	353,653 946,360 1,262,375 1,601,873	85,741 146,920 171,493 204,302	499,349 730,084 852,745 1,010,834	73,147 105,867 103,407 113,829	239,889 507,038 669,213 1,000,851	62,597 65,402 62,090 80,701	543,814 771,427 758,162 773,402
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	324,544 256,805 525,612 413,075 911,698	1,344,128 1,199,624 2,676,154 2,291,241 5,635,018	226,893 189,612 436,433 422,945 969,265	1,177,820 1,023,968 2,371,700 2,162,587 5,103,391	125,824 126,286 261,516 290,509 632,201	1,150,129 1,449,377 2,727,605 3,693,857 9,384,983	70,157 74,637 142,074 145,266 353,336	646,479 595,178 1,297,347 1,229,034 2,720,548
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	610,407 764,900 324,297 80,504 54,558	5,162,865 10,005,767 8,657,987 3,948,647 6,484,329	636,318 615,972 125,800 29,237 18,182	3,466,671 4,038,766 1,739,186 555,680 604,715	500,282 931,467 580,146 162,614 107,512	10,091,548 34,996,585 56,347,561 38,924,100 107,240,229	264,739 363,787 188,720 48,539 37,957	2,211,195 5,059,164 5,754,731 3,174,866 14,546,182
Taxable returns	4,700,887	48,918,804	3,775,994	21,973,602	3,844,911	266,486,509	1,734,319	36,748,227
Nontaxable returns	810,245	3,881,808	636,936	5,191,284	309,865	3,271,321	387,522	21,937,640
Nontaxable returns	810,245		636,936 and trust	5,191,284	309,865	3,271,321 Fa		21,937,640
Nontaxable returns	·		and trust	5,191,284 loss	,		rm	21,937,640 loss
	·	Estate a	and trust	, ,	,	Fa	rm	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	Estate a	Net Number of	loss	Net ir Number of	Fa	rm Net Number of	loss
Size of adjusted	Net ir Number of returns	Estate ancome	Number of returns	loss	Net in Number of returns	Fancome Amount	Net Number of returns	loss Amount
Size of adjusted gross income	Net ir Number of returns (93)	Estate ancome Amount (94)	Net Number of returns (95)	Amount (96)	Net in Number of returns (97)	Fancome Amount (98)	Net Number of returns (99)	Amount (100)
Size of adjusted gross income	Net ir Number of returns (93) 516,024	Amount (94) 10,975,854	Number of returns (95)	Amount (96) 1,092,143	Net in Number of returns (97) 725,782	Amount (98) 9,201,162	Number of returns (99)	Amount (100) 15,444,078
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Net ir Number of returns (93) 516,024 8,104 22,133 24,320 25,935 20,264 14,909 15,484 29,869 36,484	Estate and another income Amount (94) 10,975,854 140,922 43,355 61,120 107,461	Number of returns (95) 40,071 3,095 *963 *965 *2,894 *986 *956 *3,778 *53	(96) 1,092,143 317,890 *2,634 *650 *2,331 *1,267 *1,450 *5,724 *1,469	Net in Number of returns (97) 725,782 21,107 57,487 50,064 63,481	Fancome Amount (98) 9,201,162 293,577 141,932 290,750 388,078	Number of returns (99) 1,320,526 93,057 29,432 56,883 74,458	(100) 15,444,078 2,830,896 216,356 489,518 519,339
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (93) 516,024 8,104 22,133 24,320 25,935 20,264 14,909 15,484 29,869	Estate and an	Number of returns (95) 40,071 3,095 *963 *965 *2,894 *986 *956 *3,778	(96) 1,092,143 317,890 *2,634 *650 *2,331 *1,267 *1,450 *5,724	Net in Number of returns (97) 725,782 21,107 57,487 50,064 63,481 54,159 49,721 47,681 71,853 58,747	Fancome Amount (98) 9,201,162 293,577 141,932 290,750 388,078 396,639 430,118 397,656 947,019 634,265	Number of returns (99) 1,320,526 93,057 29,432 56,883 74,458 96,332 92,794 69,746 158,017 122,098	(100) 15,444,078 2,830,896 216,356 489,518 519,339 862,034 787,278 652,760 1,494,488 901,391
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (93) 516,024 8,104 22,133 24,320 25,935 20,264 14,909 15,484 29,869 36,484 76,231 57,917 102,439 52,529 16,903	Estate and come Amount (94) 10,975,854 140,922 43,355 61,120 107,461 68,067 58,186 69,427 173,015 210,039 594,701 485,975 1,678,652 1,640,438 1,448,400	Number of returns (95) 40,071 3,095 4963 *965 *2,894 *986 *956 *3,778 *53 8,469 6,349 4,141 3,280 1,873	(96) 1,092,143 317,890 *2,634 *650 *2,331 *1,267 *1,450 *5,724 *1,469 12,220 18,926 19,354 46,225 52,478	Net in Number of returns (97) 725,782 21,107 57,487 50,064 63,481 54,159 49,721 47,681 71,853 58,747 126,617 57,899 49,275 13,265 2,397	Fancome Amount (98) 9,201,162 293,577 141,932 290,750 388,078 396,639 430,118 397,656 947,019 634,265 1,783,382 1,180,685 1,443,705 515,917 168,831	Number of returns (99) 1,320,526 93,057 29,432 56,883 74,458 96,332 92,794 69,746 158,017 122,098 272,008 108,769 97,568 34,183 9,215	(100) 15,444,078 2,830,896 216,356 489,518 519,339 862,034 787,278 652,760 1,494,488 901,391 2,220,894 995,970 1,431,236 981,091 425,239

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Social Secu	rity benefits			
Size of adjusted	Unemploymen	t compensation	To	otal	Tax	able	Foreign income e	r-earned xclusion ²
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)
All returns	. 6,775,723	17,530,779	12,487,903	163,232,494	9,459,189	75,078,976	314,486	14,136,544
No adjusted gross income	. 12,270	40,805	91,865	1,053,209	1,093	2,209	73,378	2,557,507
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	. 159,738 . 628,629 . 811,127	222,836 1,327,580 1,852,757	397,905 638,148 814,685	3,992,375 7,081,257 9,790,900	2,109 6,861 26,416	5,493 32,750 82,646	46,298 24,325 15,354	1,813,192 1,180,807 732,672
\$15,000 under \$20,000	794,785	1,890,343	882,950	11,261,875	131,741	177,429	14,247	464,622
\$20,000 under \$25,000	. 861,705 . 684,726	1,771,966 1,718,447 2,323,175 1,952,513 2,692,463	991,337 968,684 1,815,652 1,231,654 2,299,418	12,820,712 12,433,276 22,555,407 14,962,279 30,035,253	672,301 918,260 1,813,733 1,231,654 2,299,418	791,245 1,923,857 7,311,862 8,760,116 24,332,782	10,872 12,622 10,568 17,243 28,752	497,568 469,776 584,170 696,203 1,264,500
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	. 208,967 . 27,893	903,695 703,308 113,140 11,695 6,056	1,063,491 918,857 290,632 52,672 29,952	15,802,792 14,765,944 5,088,779 986,601 601,834	1,063,491 918,857 290,632 52,672 29,952	13,432,168 12,550,862 4,325,404 838,601 511,552	11,898 23,823 17,882 4,251 2,975	733,974 1,478,662 1,177,853 291,215 193,821
Taxable returns	· ·	13,437,117	10,971,233	144,876,964	9,276,945	74,358,900	145,338	7,482,186
Nontaxable returns	1,801,120	4,093,662	1,516,669	18,355,530	182,245	720,076	169,148	6,654,358
		Other in	ncome ²					
Size of adjusted	Net in	Other in		loss	Net opera	iting loss ²	Gambling	earnings ²
Size of adjusted gross income	Net in Number of returns			loss	Net opera Number of returns	ating loss ² Amount	Gambling Number of returns	earnings ² Amount
•	Number of	ncome	Net Number of		Number of	-	Number of	
•	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income All returns	Number of returns (109) . 4,944,364	Amount (110)	Number of returns (111)	Amount (112)	Number of returns (113)	Amount (114)	Number of returns (115)	Amount (116)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (109) 4,944,364 47,217 249,089 305,684	Amount (110) 27,088,891	Number of returns (111) 216,168	Amount (112) 4,209,112	Number of returns (113) 578,583	Amount (114) 49,634,620	Number of returns (115) 1,427,596	Amount (116) 15,142,418 87,127 59,760 136,905 223,587
gross income All returns	Number of returns (109) 4,944,364 47,217 249,089 305,684 291,147 278,743 233,699 237,625 468,978	Amount (110) 27,088,891 671,169 416,397 736,826 714,533 858,355 601,041 540,760 1,460,010	Number of returns (111) 216,168 8,743 5,974 8,445 13,294 *5,551 8,632 *8,745 13,910	Amount (112) 4,209,112 994,543 130,512 176,231 124,845 *56,078 73,722 *24,230 46,656	Number of returns (113) 578,583 295,608 70,682 36,493 36,522 26,779 9,654 15,860 21,681	Amount (114) 49,634,620 44,465,444 377,342 287,962 463,071 273,930 78,557 158,738 267,811	Number of returns (115) 1,427,596 8,290 30,336 53,783 81,577 104,301 105,418 95,587 146,143	Amount (116) 15,142,418 87,127 59,760 136,905 223,587 275,329 393,282 401,101 683,978
gross income All returns	Number of returns (109) 4,944,364 47,217 249,089 305,684 291,147 278,743 233,699 237,625 468,978	Amount (110) 27,088,891 671,169 416,397 736,826 714,533 858,355 601,041 540,760	Number of returns (111) 216,168 8,743 5,974 8,445 13,294 *5,551 8,632 *8,745	Amount (112) 4,209,112 994,543 130,512 176,231 124,845 *56,078 73,722 *24,230	Number of returns (113) 578,583 295,608 70,682 36,493 36,522 26,779 9,654 15,860	Amount (114) 49,634,620 44,465,444 377,342 287,962 463,071 273,930 78,557 158,738	Number of returns (115) 1,427,596 8,290 30,336 53,783 81,577 104,301 105,418 95,587	Amount (116) 15,142,418 87,127 59,760 136,905 223,587 275,329 393,282 401,101 683,978 530,395
gross income All returns	Number of returns (109) 4,944,364 47,217 249,089 305,684 291,147 278,743 233,699 237,625 468,978 469,902 864,966 530,390 619,957 240,278 60,319	Amount (110) 27,088,891 671,169 416,397 736,826 714,533 858,355 601,041 540,760 1,460,010 1,173,513 2,427,815 1,823,402 4,341,725 3,796,468 2,013,032	Number of returns (111) 216,168 8,743 5,974 8,445 13,294 *5,551 8,632 *8,745 13,910 28,918 36,181 18,506 28,360 21,111 5,724	Amount (112) 4,209,112 994,543 130,512 176,231 124,845 *56,078 73,722 *24,230 46,656 222,534	Number of returns (113) 578,583 295,608 70,682 36,493 36,522 26,779 9,654 15,860 21,681 10,775 23,562 10,742 11,724 5,420 1,403	Amount (114) 49,634,620 44,465,444 377,342 287,962 463,071 273,930 78,557 158,738 267,811 91,030 471,686 135,251 523,962 482,281 310,022	Number of returns (115) 1,427,596 8,290 30,336 53,783 81,577 104,301 105,418 95,587 146,143 116,943 291,232 180,611 159,941 38,815 8,882	Amount (116) 15,142,418 87,127 59,760 136,905 223,587 275,329 393,282 401,101 683,978 530,395 1,684,626 1,289,609 2,357,889 2,373,502 1,195,609
gross income All returns	Number of returns (109) . 4,944,364 . 47,217 . 249,089 . 305,684 . 291,147 . 278,743 . 233,699 . 237,625 . 468,978 . 469,902 . 864,966 . 530,390 . 619,957 . 240,278	Amount (110) 27,088,891 671,169 416,397 736,826 714,533 858,355 601,041 540,760 1,460,010 1,173,513 2,427,815 1,823,402 4,341,725 3,796,468	Number of returns (111) 216,168 8,743 5,974 8,445 13,294 *5,551 8,632 *8,745 13,910 28,918 36,181 18,506 28,360 21,111	Amount (112) 4,209,112 994,543 130,512 176,231 124,845 *56,078 73,722 *24,230 46,656 222,534 295,599 246,769 418,497 679,556 269,444	Number of returns (113) 578,583 295,608 70,682 36,493 36,522 26,779 9,654 15,860 21,681 10,775 23,562 10,742 11,724 5,420	Amount (114) 49,634,620 44,465,444 377,342 287,962 463,071 273,930 78,557 158,738 267,811 91,030 471,686 135,251 523,962 482,281	Number of returns (115) 1,427,596 8,290 30,336 53,783 81,577 104,301 105,418 95,587 146,143 116,943 291,232 180,611 159,941 38,815	Amount (116) 15,142,418 87,127 59,760 136,905 223,587 275,329 393,282 401,101

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

All figures are estimates based on sample	esmoney amount	s are in thousand	s of dollars]					
				Statutory a	djustments			
Size of adjusted	То	otal	IRA pa	yments	Studer			tion for syment tax
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(117)	(118)	(119)	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)
All returns	22,659,973	56,698,800	3,687,149	7,883,438	4,136,505	2,254,531	14,029,609	16,689,650
No adjusted gross income	199,609	519,894	14,119	29,525	16,563	12,534	146,045	113,759
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	1,065,605 1,796,429 1,593,073 1,625,815	540,037 1,386,903 1,543,709 1,984,699	61,743 83,846 138,285 215,205	89,811 138,070 221,707 399,406	43,362 157,283 244,369 377,123	20,237 61,985 94,116 209,422	936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190	208,504 694,449 721,679 746,084
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	1,570,338 1,483,536 2,725,575 2,152,977 3,820,714	2,314,750 2,348,214 4,375,784 3,902,301 8,165,123	255,646 262,534 545,606 442,717 723,956	493,287 489,160 994,763 1,020,424 1,507,201	416,985 463,430 800,829 570,565 1,045,995	228,074 284,128 509,057 340,500 494,478	857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879	712,956 672,316 1,279,648 1,159,699 2,668,565
575,000 under \$100,000	162,434	6,085,452 11,317,211 8,187,096 2,287,020 1,740,608	402,656 413,930 100,866 17,073 8,966	972,329 1,108,210 331,798 57,747 30,002	 	 	1,090,067 1,395,451 562,525 119,724 75,169	1,837,645 3,025,831 1,846,213 503,417 498,883
Taxable returns	17,733,370	51,653,670	3,427,142	7,423,746	3,679,029	2,054,373	9,899,794	14,257,593
Nontaxable returns	4,926,603	5,045,130	260,006	459,692	457,477	200,158	4,129,815	2,432,057
				Statutory adjust	mentscontinued		·	•
Size of adjusted	Self-emplo	yed health deduction	Moving expens	ses adjustment	Payments to	a Keogh plan	Forfeited into	erest penalty
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	

				Statutory adjust	mentscontinued			
Size of adjusted	Self-emplo	yed health deduction	Moving expens	ses adjustment	Payments to	a Keogh plan	Forfeited inte	erest penalty
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)	(129)	(130)	(131)	(132)
All returns	3,491,539	6,755,071	986,313	2,230,965	1,264,007	11,928,242	805,367	236,115
No adjusted gross income	56,022	102,489	6,340	16,633	3,055	18,035	7,874	1,604
\$1 under \$5,000	109,642	133,803	*9,531	*19,055	*3,737	*3,939	29,431	4,091
\$5,000 under \$10,000	164,923	208,642	34,906	54,507	13,746	30,916	42,416	27,299
\$10,000 under \$15,000	187,684	266,291	43,210	84,968	6,635	12,388	78,614	30,272
\$15,000 under \$20,000	224,376	337,496	64,671	97,398	14,316	39,380	63,096	8,015
\$20,000 under \$25,000	218,211	360,485	73,528	143,283	27,328	83,474	62,725	8,560
\$25,000 under \$30,000	197,915	339,005	68,847	133,376	24,116	76,100	46,146	25,183
\$30,000 under \$40,000	352,114	580,433	163,893	256,619	58,077	218,750	92,079	13,436
\$40,000 under \$50,000	287,436	475,778	101,793	208,945	69,970	297,447	87,385	18,391
\$50,000 under \$75,000	531,732	989,871	188,493	369,713	212,749	1,011,170	135,503	42,546
\$75,000 under \$100,000	304,522	678,400	83,571	271,983	187,944	1,276,520	87,107	17,154
\$100,000 under \$200,000	487,783	1,166,701	118,039	431,856	363,417	3,665,876	54,790	25,440
\$200,000 under \$500,000	262,792	755,555	24,707	96,820	215,388	3,807,689	13,640	3,965
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	64,224	216,964	3,299	32,861	42,222	918,298	3,080	8,848
\$1,000,000 or more	42,163	143,159	1,483	12,949	21,307	468,260	1,482	1,311
Taxable returns	2,874,311	5,770,780	885,199	2,013,312	1,229,531	11,823,749	672,306	185,518
Nontaxable returns	617,228	984,291	101,114	217,653	34,476	104,492	133,061	50,597

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Statutory adjusti	mentscontinued			
Size of adjusted	Alimo	ny paid		Savings deduction	Other ad	justments		housing tment
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)	(137)	(138)	(139)	(140)
All returns	610,609	7,247,919	50,393	81,977	198,438	1,313,318	5,782	77,574
No adjusted gross income	8,728	207,873	*950	*1,826	*1,701	*15,432	*86	*183
\$1 under \$5,000	*6,311	*26,351	*41	*63	*8,878	*34,184		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	9,889	72,122	*963	*1,293	*6,757	*60,464	*2,961	*37,156
\$10,000 under \$15,000	20,895	93,262	*1,953	*3,279	*10,775	*15,747		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	21,655	143,581	*1,132	*1,546	*3,942	*2,370	-	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	24,818	175,202	*4,860	*4,438	12,531	104,992		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	31,336	210,236	*843	*924	16,550	117,787		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	61,550	338,092	*5,761	*10,169	27,569	169,727	*988	*5,092
\$40,000 under \$50,000\$50,000 under \$75,000	51,550 110,340	288,531 857,574	*2,003 4,962	*2,642 7,374	20,784	89,945 215,140	*687	*1,491
		,	,	*	50,346	,	007	1,491
\$75,000 under \$100,000	86,964	993,166	*8,893	*11,543	15,589	26,711		
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	110,041 46,287	1,589,900 1,196,927	9,968 6,720	16,906 16,351	17,871	285,367 123,684	*306 *276	*1,123 *8,094
\$200,000 under \$500,000\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	46,287 12,365	506,344	6,720 998	2,686	3,748 1,047	28,494	276 276	11,361
\$1,000,000 or more	7,882	548,760	344	938	352	23,275	202	13,072
		· ·		70,961			2,728	40,085
Tavable returns								
	568,324 42,285	6,827,523 420,395	45,399 4,994	11,016	175,792 22,646	1,186,030 127,288	3,054	37,489
Nontaxable returns	42,285		4,994	,	22,646 Total itemize	127,288 ed deductions	3,054	,
Nontaxable returns	42,285 Basic standa	420,395	4,994 Additional star	11,016	22,646 Total itemize after lir	127,288	3,054 Exemptic	37,489
Nontaxable returns	42,285 Basic standa	420,395 ard deduction	Additional star	11,016	22,646 Total itemize after lin	127,288 ed deductions mitation	3,054 Exemption	37,489 n amount
Nontaxable returns	Basic stands Number of	420,395	Additional star Number of	11,016	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of	127,288 ed deductions	3,054 Exemptic Number of	37,489
Nontaxable returns	42,285 Basic standa	420,395 ard deduction	Additional star	11,016	22,646 Total itemize after lin	127,288 ed deductions mitation	3,054 Exemption	37,489 n amount
Nontaxable returns	Basic stands Number of	420,395 ard deduction	Additional star Number of	11,016	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of	127,288 ed deductions mitation	3,054 Exemptic Number of	37,489
Nontaxable returns	Basic standa Number of returns	420,395 and deduction Amount	Additional star Number of returns	11,016 Indiand deduction Amount	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns	127,288 ed deductions mitation Amount	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions	37,489 In amount Amount (148)
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Basic standa Number of returns (141)	420,395 and deduction Amount (142)	Additional star Number of returns (143)	11,016 Indiand deduction Amount (144)	Total itemize after lir Number of returns (145)	127,288 ed deductions mitation Amount (146)	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147)	37,489 In amount Amount (148) 669,241,31
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182	Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309	Z2,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305	nitation Amount (146) 741,376,847	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435	37,489 n amount Amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09
Size of adjusted gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	42,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366	420,395 and deduction Amount (142)	Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024	11,016 Indiand deduction Amount (144)	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847	Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119	37,489 In amount Amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09- 25,216,000
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945	Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415	Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631	37,489 In amount Amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Hasic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885	37,489 In amount Amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09 25,216,000 46,581,69 55,442,15
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880	Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259	37,489 n amount Amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807	Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36 51,322,67
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722	Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156	37,489 In amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36 51,322,67 44,374,12 75,775,44
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09. 25,216,00,46,581,69 55,442,15: 59,201,36 51,322,67: 44,374,12 75,775,44 63,231,00
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024	Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183 10,741,308	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09. 25,216,00 46,581,69: 55,442,15: 59,201,36: 51,322,67' 44,374,12: 75,775,44: 63,231,00 120,799,47'
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic standa Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252 1,438,485	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183 10,741,308 6,373,141	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09- 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15: 59,201,36 51,322,67: 44,374,12 75,775,44 63,231,00 120,799,47: 60,513,80:
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252 1,438,485 669,290	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603 4,512,433	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121 215,108	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368 315,922	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183 10,741,308 6,373,141 6,435,275	127,288 and deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166 152,802,468	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494 20,379,286	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31' 5,769,09 25,216,000 46,581,69 55,442,15:59,201,36:51,322,67:44,374,12:75,775,44:63,231,00 120,799,47:60,513,80:55,552,88
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	42,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252 1,438,485 669,290 125,744	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603 4,512,433 820,886	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121 215,108 42,531	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368 315,922 58,146	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183 10,741,308 6,373,141 6,435,275 1,750,664	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166 152,802,468 72,773,885	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494 20,379,286 5,414,891	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36 51,322,67 44,374,12 75,775,44 63,231,00 120,799,47 60,513,80 55,552,88 5,461,59
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252 1,438,485 669,290 125,744 32,562	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603 4,512,433 820,886 215,533	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121 215,108 42,531 8,064	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368 315,922 58,146 11,089	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166 152,802,468 72,773,885 25,712,309	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494 20,379,286 5,414,891 986,970	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36 51,322,67 44,374,12 75,775,44 63,231,00 120,799,47 60,513,80 55,552,88 5,461,59
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	42,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,858,017 6,014,252 1,438,485 669,290 125,744 32,562 18,375	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603 4,512,433 820,886 215,533 120,952	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121 215,108 42,531 8,064 3,719	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368 315,922 58,146 11,089 4,905	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305 181,984 449,351 828,262 1,220,145 1,504,577 1,738,793 4,233,200 4,285,183 10,741,308 6,373,141 6,435,275 1,750,664 315,694 186,729	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166 152,802,468 72,773,885 25,712,309 63,260,224	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494 20,379,286 5,414,891 986,970 570,079	37,489 n amount (148) 669,241,31 5,769,09 25,216,00 46,581,69 55,442,15 59,201,36 51,322,67 44,374,12 75,775,44 63,231,00 120,799,47 60,513,80 55,552,88 5,461,59 (3
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	A2,285 Basic stands Number of returns (141) 85,755,366 13,166,081 12,530,364 11,447,455 10,561,014 8,462,634 6,651,961 9,052,133 5,585,017 6,014,252 1,438,485 669,290 125,744 32,562	420,395 and deduction Amount (142) 449,696,182 45,836,945 61,616,905 60,213,880 57,667,807 46,656,600 36,668,030 52,323,716 34,462,843 38,946,048 9,633,603 4,512,433 820,886 215,533	4,994 Additional star Number of returns (143) 11,200,024 748,415 1,534,274 1,876,315 1,648,639 1,100,977 727,725 1,096,722 723,746 1,074,669 399,121 215,108 42,531 8,064	11,016 Amount (144) 14,264,309 875,696 1,820,265 2,281,762 2,172,316 1,442,401 928,507 1,428,211 936,129 1,434,591 554,368 315,922 58,146 11,089	22,646 Total itemize after lin Number of returns (145) 40,244,305	127,288 ad deductions mitation Amount (146) 741,376,847 2,059,633 5,909,706 8,806,912 13,265,694 15,865,714 18,625,692 48,169,263 52,275,804 152,365,377 109,484,166 152,802,468 72,773,885 25,712,309	3,054 Exemption Number of exemptions (147) 248,657,119 2,107,435 9,184,631 16,952,885 20,176,259 21,543,177 18,671,868 16,144,766 27,568,156 23,000,682 43,943,539 22,012,494 20,379,286 5,414,891 986,970	37,489 in amount Amount

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

¹ Not included in adjusted gross income

² Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040, such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 1999) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

³ No exemption allowed at these income levels.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

Teturns								Tax o	redits	
Peturns	Size of adjusted	Number of	Taxable	e income	Income tax I	pefore credits	To	otal	Child ca	re credit
returns	•		Number		Number		Number		Number	
All returns			_	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount
a adjusted gross income		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Under \$5,000	All returns	127,075,145	102,845,571	4,136,119,714	102,834,362	906,811,755	36,621,595	35,892,344	6,182,193	2,675,147
5,000 under \$10,000	lo adjusted gross income	1,066,171			830	446	822	255	*3	(1)
0,000 under \$15,000	1 under \$5,000	13,349,971	2,477,551	2,389,775	2,472,231	353,964	121,025	4,197		
15,000 under \$20,000	5,000 under \$10,000									
20,000 under \$25,000								· ·		19,704
18,000 under \$30,000	15,000 under \$20,000		10,672,923					2,071,016	· ·	136,657
13,288,379 13,200,203 284,989,844 13,203,325 43,808,543 4,675,837 4,125,530 796,250 329,900,000 under \$50,000	20,000 under \$25,000									202,254
10,000 under \$50,000	, , ,									198,919
16,755,560 16,721,855 711,037,056 16,721,867 121,154,138 7,588,456 8,098,342 1,584,243 698,1 75,000 under \$100,000										329,952
7,8000 under \$100,000										
100,000 under \$200,000										
1,876,561 1,874,755 463,540,868 1,874,757 129,671,706 605,064 1,440,457 111,501 51,8	75,000 under \$100,000									390,033
348,256 347,693 209,906,906 347,735 66,962,941 156,078 974,927 13,893 7,8										303,013
205,124 204,728 590,263,576 204,751 183,738,442 111,688 3,179,013 5,175 2,9										51,897
Size of adjusted gross income 94,546,080 94,524,478 4,097,622,938 94,527,484 901,028,968 28,314,718 30,109,557 5,182,523 2,239,1			· ·					· ·		7,807
Size of adjusted gross income 32,529,065 8,321,093 38,496,776 8,306,878 5,782,787 8,306,878 5,782,787 999,669 436,0		· ·					·		·	
Credit for the elderly or disabled Credit Child tax Education Adoption credit										
Credit for the elderly or disabled Credit	ontaxable returns	32,529,065	8,321,093	38,496,776	8,306,878	5,782,787	8,306,878	5,782,787	999,669	436,023
Size of adjusted gross income Number Number Number Of Amount returns Amount returns Amount returns Amount returns Number Number Amount of Amount returns Number Number Number Number Amount of Amount of Amount returns Number Amount of Amount returns Number Amount of Amount of Amount returns Number Of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount returns Number Of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount of Amount returns Number Of Amount of Amou										
Number Number Of Amount Of Amount Of Feturns	Size of adjusted			,					Adoptio	on credit
returns returns returns returns returns returns (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) All returns			Number		Number		Number		Number	
returns returns returns returns returns returns (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) All returns			of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
All returns										
o adjusted gross income			(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
o adjusted gross income	All returns		181,813	33,629			6,436,654	4,772,443	47,349	103,016
under \$5,000			*6	*7	805	130	*7	*1		
40.045 F.574 +40.704 +0.004 044.440 40.400			+4.004	*1,393	*1,739	*560				_
			40 0 45	5,571	*12,781	*2,091	214,442	42,480		-

77,720 17,168 903,983 205,279 498,163 268,917 \$10,000 under \$15,000... 47,439 7,679 2,506,468 1,014,401 518,681 346,267 \$15,000 under \$20,000.... *9,381 *1,811 2,524,943 1,457,121 480,201 336,065 \$20,000 under \$25,000.. 2,254,796 *2,924 *3,135 1.564.461 511,027 394.504 \$25,000 under \$30,000... *2,981 3.839.744 3,045,530 882.348 648.002 *4.582 \$30,000 under \$40,000.... 3,302,472 2,817,677 806,629 557,758 *7,780 *10,499 \$40.000 under \$50.000... 6,195,150 5,585,032 1,546,534 1,498,865 20,653 62,759 \$50,000 under \$75,000... 3,054,879 2,658,859 978,622 679,585 *6,133 *17,632 \$75,000 under \$100,000.. *3,656 --1,418,260 1,047,482 *6.729 \$100,000 under \$200,000..... **752 **151 \$200,000 under \$500,000... \$500.000 under \$1.000.000.... \$1,000,000 or more.... 115,889 23,885 19,740,847 16,107,631 5,491,978 4,131,423 75,434 36.562 10,787 27,582 65,923 9,744 6,275,172 3,290,994 944,676 641,020 Nontaxable returns..

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

Tax credits--continued

 $\underline{\text{[All figures}}_{\text{are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]}}$

Size of adjusted	Earned income offset income ta		Minimum	tax credit	Foreign t	tax credit	General bu	siness credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
All returns	5,352,300	1,918,065	166,010	996,461	3,266,544	4,941,010	287,658	783,920
No adjusted gross income	-		*3	*1	*4	*116		
\$1 under \$5,000	**	**	*2,939	*184	110,470	1,600	*956	*460
\$5,000 under \$10,000	**847,636	**69,127	**7	**2	64,305	1,437		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	300,370	64,808	**	**	64,721	3,072	*4,662	*3,250
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,368,937	548,090	*962	*133	91,942	14,412	4,841	2,002
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,734,781	907,866	*52	*63	89,429	24,074	*2,882	*2,066
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,038,808	324,496	*93	*110	77,830	6,325	6,365	9,048
\$30,000 under \$40,000	61,767	3,679	4,452	4,083	187,845	47,443	13,853	18,091
\$40,000 under \$50,000	-		7,643	13,206	204,566	61,762	20,414	25,866
\$50,000 under \$75,000	-		10,833	11,824	529,818	118,431	53,600	86,788
\$75,000 under \$100,000			11,033	12,986	415,909	129,488	30,868	55,736
\$100,000 under \$200,000			51,873	71,852	753,863	441,645	73,257	137,198
\$200,000 under \$500,000			48,355	210,528	450,130	1,024,512	46,631	129,881
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000			15,720	196,608	128,668	656,282	15,406	89,021
\$1,000,000 or more	-		12,047	474,881	97,043	2,410,411	13,922	224,513
Taxable returns	2,111,989	751,230	164,190	968,723	3,226,858	4,840,266	268,258	745,434
Nontaxable returns	3,240,311	1,166,835	1,820	27,738	39,686	100,744	19,400	38,486
	•	•	Tax credits	continued				
	Empowerr						Ī	
i de la companya de	Liliboweii	nent zone	Nonconvent	ional source			Income tax	after credits
Size of adjusted	employm		Nonconvent fuel o		Other ta	x credits	Income tax	after credits
Size of adjusted gross income	employm		fuel			x credits		after credits
•	employm Number	ent credit	fuel o	credit	Number		Number	
•	employm Number of		fuel of		Number of	x credits Amount	Number of	after credits Amount
•	employm Number	ent credit	fuel o	credit	Number		Number	
•	employm Number of	ent credit	fuel of	credit	Number of		Number of	
•	employm Number of returns	ent credit Amount	fuel of Number of returns	eredit Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26)	Amount	fuel of Number of returns (28)	Amount (29)	Number of returns (30)	Amount (31)	Number of returns (32)	Amount (33)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	employm Number of returns (26)	Amount	fuel of Number of returns (28)	Amount (29)	Number of returns (30) 52,466	Amount (31) 107,048	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13	(33) 870,919,411 *191
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	Amount (27) 26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28)	Amount (29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3	Amount (31) 107,048 *1	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718	Amount (33) 870,919,411
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	Amount (27) 26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28)	Amount (29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3	(31) 107,048 *1	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767
### All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28)	Amount (29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 	(31) 107,048 *1	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952
### All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3	(31) 107,048 *1	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3	(31) 107,048 *1	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,512	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 3,965	(31) 107,048 *1 *7,435	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385 *941	(29) 31,512 *1	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695	(31) 107,048 *1 *7,435 *2,955	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	(27) 26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385 *941 *150	(29) 31,5121 -11367	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753 12,800,998	Amount (33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385 *941 *150 *3,288	(29) 31,5121 1 *1 *367 *5,532	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 7,708	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753 12,800,998 9,738,522	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,5121 -11 -13675,532935	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356 8,783	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 77,708 3,423	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753 12,800,998 9,738,522 16,670,723	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906 113,055,796
gross income All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,5121 -1367 *5,532 *935 *677	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356 8,783 *10,920	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 7,708 3,423 8,343	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753 12,800,998 9,738,522 16,670,723 7,797,862	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906 113,055,796 91,570,544
### All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	(27) 26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385 941 *150 *3,288 *2,698 *2,110 5,629 2,069 1,139	(29) 31,5121 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356 8,783 *10,920 8,411 6,048 2,303	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 7,708 3,423 8,343 3,763 15,199 9,518	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906 113,055,796 91,570,544 161,086,028 128,231,249 65,988,014
### All returns	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385	(29) 31,5121 -1367 *5,532 *935 *677 3,207 2,055	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356 8,783 *10,920 8,411 6,048	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 7,708 3,423 8,343 3,763 15,199	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758 *13 2,463,718 5,581,923 7,056,839 7,710,155 7,732,620 7,438,753 12,800,998 9,738,522 16,670,723 7,797,862 7,093,635 1,873,835	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906 113,055,796 91,570,544 161,086,028 128,231,249
gross income	employm Number of returns (26) 4,752	(27) 26,728	fuel of Number of returns (28) 19,385 941 *150 *3,288 *2,698 *2,110 5,629 2,069 1,139	(29) 31,5121 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	Number of returns (30) 52,466 *3 *3,965 *3,695 *3,788 *2,356 8,783 *10,920 8,411 6,048 2,303	(31) 107,048 11 17,435 2,955 6,706 7,708 3,423 8,343 3,763 15,199 9,518	Number of returns (32) 94,511,758	(33) 870,919,411 *191 349,767 1,860,952 5,289,572 9,440,398 13,444,826 16,915,725 39,683,013 43,443,906 113,055,796 91,570,544 161,086,028 128,231,249 65,988,014

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						All other	er taxes		
Size of adjusted	Alternative	minimum tax	Total ind	come tax	To	otal	Penalty tax retireme		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	
All returns	1,018,063	6,477,697	94,546,080	877,401,489	18,292,436	37,579,060	4,076,050	3,074,825	
No adjusted gross income	4,829	109,076	4,842	109,267	170,082	266,662	18,942	22,132	
\$1 under \$5,000	*1,906	*3,588	2,464,729	353,355	1,023,872	429,890	48,581	9,024	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*129	*5,894	5,582,051	1,866,846	1,684,531	1,428,054	114,317	23,586	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,985	6,743	7,058,131	5,296,315	1,347,427	1,489,399	143,274	35,001	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*2,235	*4,238	7,711,411	9,444,636	1,250,542	1,555,435	246,293	58,044	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*539	*2,384	7,733,012	13,447,210	1,099,650	1,551,535	230,651	96,842	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	5,319 11,688	28,832	7,442,202	16,944,557	1,018,268	1,446,730	265,907 517,010	91,266 235,014	
\$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	22,447	12,857 19,781	12,802,035 9,741,580	39,695,871 43,463,696	1,837,944 1,562,557	2,823,696 2,601,232	482,378	255,014 255,718	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	83,050	148,447	16,676,288	113,204,249	2,993,478	6,084,743	990,494	705,921	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	143,729	248,555	7,803,395	91,819,100	1,563,969	4,229,992	509,504	529,615	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	334,533	1,138,963	7,803,395	162,224,990	1,847,321	7,023,657	434,436	799,740	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	322,600	2,042,634	1,875,383	130,273,941	664,073	4,073,200	65,775	183,656	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	53,912	976,542	348,002	66,964,769	137,752	1,116,030	5,493	18,347	
\$1,000,000 or more	28,163	1,729,163	204,951	182,292,689	90,970	1,458,807	2,995	10,919	
Taxable returns	1,018,063	6,477,697	94,546,080	877,401,489	13,579,204	32,419,494	3,579,948	2,915,688	
Nontaxable returns					4,713,232	5,159,566	496,101	159,137	
			All athau tavu						
			All other taxe	escontinued					
							Earned income	credit used to	
Size of adjusted	Self-emplo	oyment tax	Social Sec	curity taxes	Household er	nployment tax			
Size of adjusted	,	oyment tax	Social Sec on tip i			nployment tax	offset all o	e credit used to	
Size of adjusted gross income	Number	<u> </u>	Social Sec on tip i Number	curity taxes income	Number		offset all o	other taxes	
•	Number of	oyment tax Amount	Social Sec on tip i Number of	curity taxes	Number of	nployment tax Amount	offset all of Number of		
•	Number	<u> </u>	Social Sec on tip i Number	curity taxes income	Number		offset all o	other taxes	
•	Number of returns (42)	Amount (43)	Social Secon tip i Number of returns (44)	Amount (45)	Number of returns (46)	Amount (47)	offset all of Number of	Amount (49)	
•	Number of returns	Amount	Social Sec on tip i Number of returns	curity taxes income Amount	Number of returns	Amount	offset all of Number of returns	Amount	
gross income	Number of returns (42)	Amount (43)	Social Secon tip i Number of returns (44)	Amount (45)	Number of returns (46)	Amount (47)	offset all of Number of returns (48)	Amount (49)	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609	Amount (43) 33,372,365	Social Secon tip i Number of returns (44) 254,489	Amount (45)	Number of returns (46) 286,175	Amount (47) 759,438	offset all of Number of returns (48)	Amount (49) 2,378,860	
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446	Social Secon tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489	Amount (45) 29,477	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801	Social Second tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007	(47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408	
All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136	Social Second tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494	Social Second tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178	
gross income All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298	Social Second tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801 22,559	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609	Social Secondary for the secon	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841	Social Secondary for the secon	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187	Social Secondary for the secon	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801	Social Secontip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801 22,559 29,939 *7,096 14,798 *6,999	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378 *547	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067 1,395,451	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801 6,050,936	Social Secondary for the secon	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326 73,868	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814 166,163	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067 1,395,451 562,525	(43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801 6,050,936 3,692,147	Social Secondary for the property of the prope	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378 *547	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326 73,868 70,467	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814 166,163 192,934	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067 1,395,451 562,525 119,724	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801 6,050,936 3,692,147 1,006,774	Social Secontip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801 22,559 29,939 *7,096 14,798 *6,999	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378 *547 *776	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326 73,868 70,467 23,980	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814 166,163 192,934 76,222	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067 1,395,451 562,525 119,724 75,169	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801 6,050,936 3,692,147 1,006,774 997,730	Social Secontip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801 22,559 29,939 *7,096 14,798 *6,999 *2,161 *9	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378 *547 *776 *(1)	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326 73,868 70,467 23,980 24,002	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814 166,163 192,934 76,222 150,009	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	
### All returns	Number of returns (42) 14,029,609 146,045 936,958 1,529,532 1,133,704 996,190 857,359 739,616 1,319,630 1,099,759 2,027,879 1,090,067 1,395,451 562,525 119,724	Amount (43) 33,372,365 227,446 416,505 1,388,136 1,442,801 1,491,659 1,425,494 1,344,298 2,558,609 2,318,841 5,336,187 3,674,801 6,050,936 3,692,147 1,006,774	Social Second tip in Number of returns (44) 254,489 *6 37,037 45,678 42,637 19,769 25,801 22,559 29,939 *7,096 14,798 *6,999 *2,161	Amount (45) 29,477 *(1) 1,579 4,681 3,088 3,278 2,871 4,985 3,066 *229 4,378 *547 *776	Number of returns (46) 286,175 8,400 *3,872 7,152 10,007 2,825 6,836 2,034 11,054 9,577 20,774 11,326 73,868 70,467 23,980	Amount (47) 759,438 15,431 *2,736 11,580 7,565 1,582 25,875 5,362 24,424 25,291 33,450 20,814 166,163 192,934 76,222	offset all of Number of returns (48) 3,137,122 53,563 525,770 1,036,279 568,121 482,373 311,253 154,984 *4,780	Amount (49) 2,378,860 22,665 153,987 743,809 649,408 502,346 241,178 65,051	

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Tax pa	yments				
Size of adjusted	Total ta	x liability	To	otal	Income ta	ax withheld	Estimated to	ax payments		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)		
All returns	97,138,402	912,463,971	117,050,440	948,386,646	111,193,931	695,526,980	13,169,356	196,915,946		
No adjusted gross income	152,287	349,957	357,633	1,773,180	263,579	821,809	82,503	725,420		
\$1 under \$5,000	3,235,626	629,156	9,902,110	2,185,848	9,650,664	1,927,989	232,379	216,501		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,200,376	2,550,927	10,606,566	6,498,039	10,251,095	5,861,979	427,288	590,365		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,340,722	6,133,042	10,764,504	11,373,739	10,174,108	10,340,816	705,708	962,338		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	7,947,896	10,488,944	10,980,671	17,643,930	10,313,478	16,007,699	916,708	1,557,981		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	7,964,172	14,731,025	9,625,799	22,020,938	9,101,557	20,077,885	831,564	1,815,410		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,585,566	18,286,044	8,200,948	24,824,387	7,827,481	22,901,768	676,738	1,776,786		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,910,264	42,477,493	13,030,879	53,869,290	12,432,975	49,431,618	1,269,055	4,188,460		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,769,928	46,056,802	9,755,702	55,640,631	9,319,549	50,643,918	1,116,916	4,710,163		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	16,695,662	119,286,021	16,611,776	137,677,554	15,866,874	123,165,194	2,284,270	13,897,791		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,805,293	96,046,520	7,757,284	100,532,662	7,358,450	86,505,951	1,432,470	12,867,893		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,101,716	169,248,635	7,044,273	165,234,432	6,549,974	130,509,964	1,969,353	31,141,993		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,875,780	134,347,140	1,863,056	122,425,076	1,622,168	78,438,070	878,608	37,497,440		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	348,093	68,080,799	345,146	60,542,200	291,056	33,444,023	202,511	21,761,309		
\$1,000,000 or more	205,021	183,751,467	204,093	166,144,739	170,923	65,448,298	143,284	63,206,094		
Taxable returns	94,538,892	909,814,893	90,733,144	925,619,973	85,675,936	675,793,878	12,218,789	194,236,665		
Nontaxable returns	2,599,511	2,649,078	26,317,296	22,766,673	25,517,995	19,733,102	950,568	2,679,281		
				Tax paymen	tscontinued					
	Payments wi	th request for	Excess So	cial Security	Credit for Fe	ederal tax on	Credit fror	n regulated		
Size of adjusted	extension of	of filing time	taxes	vithheld	gasoline and	special fuels	investment	companies		
gross income	Number		Number		Number	·	Number	· ·		
3 *** ***		A		A		A 1		A		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)		
All returns	1,510,206	53,984,319	1,377,613	1,712,649	426,878	95,029	37,879	151,723		
No adjusted gross income	15,589	122,823	4,604	6,644	27,399	8,687	2,080	87,797		
\$1 under \$5,000	65,024	35,490	*1,315	*1,627	20,282	3,826	*2,970	*414		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	45,091	41,035	*1,730	*670	29,835	3,297	*2,015	*693		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	52,709	64,781	*2,024	*54	35,263	5,511	*956	*239		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	46,632	69,443	*3,969	*1,957	41,740	6,849				
\$20,000 under \$25,000	58,452	119,765	*73	*178	33,390	7,699				
\$25,000 under \$30,000	58,406	135,365	*2,519	*1,687	30,258	7,796	*941	*986		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	103,267	236,322	*999	*2,302	46,416	8,741	*4,737	*1,846		
\$40,000 under \$50,000		271,428	*3,621	*4,260	36,079	7,948	*3,830	*2,914		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	167,936	572,825	58,292	20,046	70,283	14,678	*5,670	*7,020		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	164,996	929,888	350,727	206,658	26,375	4,063	*4,444	*18,209		
\$100,000 under \$200,000	303,086	2,800,887	663,984	764,902	22,010	12,148	5,585	4,539		
\$200,000 under \$500,000	208,583	5,991,852	213,015	487,355	5,420	1,889	3,601	8,470		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	70,798	5,211,833	43,543	122,611	1,101	766	425	1,659		
\$1,000,000 or more	64,567	37,380,581	27,198	91,698	1,027	1,131	625	16,937		
Taxable returns	1,410,231	53,762,601	1,366,559	1,696,798	304,215	66,167	32,827	63,865		
Nontaxable returns	99,975	221,718	11,054	15,851	122,663	28,862	5,051	87,858		

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax paymen	tscontinued				Overp	erpayment			
Size of adjusted		nal child credit		come credit, ele portion	To	otal	Refu	ınded		
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number			
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount		
	returns		returns		returns		returns			
	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)		
All returns	985,579	812,404	16,049,812	27,604,182	94,827,237	182,049,186	91,600,741	155,513,635		
No adjusted gross income	109,043	124,275	50,555	51,494	455,954	1,758,308	423,357	1,481,696		
\$1 under \$5,000	*6,089	*2,900	2,589,101	1,851,381	10,050,818	3,864,502	9,958,167	3,791,380		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,832	4,555	4,150,368	7,640,475	10,548,442	12,395,606	10,443,411	12,257,034		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	19,989	17,816	3,519,299	9,496,424	9,976,271	15,914,068	9,783,034	15,723,738		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	49,277	54,739	3,323,892	6,187,296	9,645,137	14,757,001	9,417,110	14,528,880		
\$20,000 under \$25,000	212,651	151,436	1,760,566	2,037,943	8,078,742	11,080,542	7,889,567	10,843,294		
\$25,000 under \$30,000	266,300	222,105	627,213	337,501	6,732,241	8,654,456	6,594,845	8,437,589		
\$30,000 under \$40,000	234,699	172,307	28,818	1,667	10,213,584	15,295,754	9,957,198	14,813,890		
\$40,000 under \$50,000\$50,000 under \$75,000	57,660 21,162	45,704 13,884		-	7,331,134 12,138,244	13,566,907 28,202,226	7,077,322 11,631,022	13,027,607 26,863,045		
	•	•								
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,855 *22	2,617			4,862,090	13,787,744	4,528,010	12,505,719		
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000		*66			3,784,286 783,925	15,711,807 8,483,618	3,285,262 520,164	12,392,805 4,317,376		
\$500,000 under \$300,000\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	_				136,201	4,185,539	61,682	1,468,586		
\$1.000.000 or more					90.168	14,391,109	30.588	3,060,996		
Taxable returns	11,388	9,432			67,001,976	132,297,299	64,011,591	106,481,674		
								, - ,-		
	974.191	802.972	16.049.812	27.604.182	27.825.261	49.751.886	27.589.150	49.031.961		
	974,191	802,972	16,049,812	27,604,182	27,825,261	49,751,886	27,589,150	49,031,961		
	974,191	802,972		27,604,182 ntcontinued						
Nontaxable returns	,	802,972	Overpayme			49,751,886 time of filing	Predetermin	49,031,961 ned estimated enalty		
Nontaxable returns	iusted	802,972	Overpayme	ntcontinued			Predetermin	ned estimated		
Nontaxable returnsSize of adj	iusted	802,972	Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number	ntcontinued D estimated tax	Tax due at	time of filing	Predetermin tax p	ned estimated enalty		
Nontaxable returnsSize of adj	iusted	802,972	Overpayment Credit to 2000	ntcontinued	Tax due at		Predetermin tax p	ned estimated		
Nontaxable returnsSize of adj	iusted	802,972	Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns	ntcontinued D estimated tax Amount	Tax due at Number of returns	time of filing Amount	Predetermin tax po Number of returns	ned estimated enalty Amount		
Nontaxable returnsSize of adi gross inc	justed ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of	ntcontinued D estimated tax	Tax due at Number of	time of filing	Predetermin tax p Number of	ned estimated enalty		
Size of adi gross inc	iusted ome		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74)	ntcontinued D estimated tax Amount (75)	Tax due at Number of returns (76)	time of filing Amount (77)	Predetermin tax p Number of returns (78)	ned estimated enalty Amount (79)		
Size of adj gross inc	iusted ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228	Amount (75) 26,535,551	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000	Amount (77) 119,091,512	Predetermin tax por Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970		
Size of adj gross inc All returns No adjusted gross income	iusted ome		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612	Number of returns (76) 29,200,902	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592	Predetermin tax position of returns (78) 5,285,114	Amount (79)		
Size of adi gross inc All returns	justed ome		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976	Predetermin tax post Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242		
Nontaxable returnsSize of adi gross inc	justed ome		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134	Predetermin tax por Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242		
Size of adigross income	justed ome		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892	Predetermin tax p Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872		
All returns	iusted ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262	Predetermin tax p. Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925		
Size of adi gross income	iusted		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378	Predetermin tax p. Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751	Amount (79) 1,149,865		
Size of adi gross income	iusted		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556	Predetermin tax post Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889		
Size of adi gross income	iusted		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640	Predetermin tax post Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801	Amount (79) 1,149,865		
Size of adi gross income	iusted		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513	Predetermin tax post Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958		
Size of adi gross income	iusted		Overpayment Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775 675,341	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025 3,319,001	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582 3,300,978	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513 19,950,392	Predetermin tax p Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381 861,317	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958 224,406		
Size of adigross income	justed ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775 675,341 331,805	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025 3,319,001 4,166,242	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582 3,300,978 1,079,609	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513 19,950,392 20,621,125	Predetermin tax p Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381 861,317 361,251	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958 224,406 215,443		
Size of adi gross income	justed		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775 675,341 331,805 86,507	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025 3,319,001 4,166,242 2,716,953	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582 3,300,978 1,079,609 210,048	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513 19,950,392 20,621,125 11,843,109	Predetermin tax p. Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381 861,317 361,251 86,299	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958 224,406 215,443 118,971		
Size of adigross income	justed ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775 675,341 331,805 86,507 68,843	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025 3,319,001 4,166,242 2,716,953 11,330,113	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582 3,300,978 1,079,609 210,048 113,817	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513 19,950,392 20,621,125 11,843,109 32,160,988	Predetermin tax p Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381 861,317 361,251 86,299 47,249	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958 224,406 215,443 118,971 163,151		
Size of adi gross income	justed ome		Overpaymen Credit to 2000 Number of returns (74) 4,514,663 44,228 120,174 153,601 265,449 326,215 286,639 214,674 381,884 360,238 736,289 462,775 675,341 331,805 86,507	Amount (75) 26,535,551 276,612 73,121 138,572 190,330 228,121 237,248 216,869 481,864 539,300 1,339,181 1,282,025 3,319,001 4,166,242 2,716,953	Tax due at Number of returns (76) 29,200,902 99,000 2,127,828 1,752,616 1,941,818 2,021,838 1,852,801 1,612,644 3,042,570 2,519,592 4,594,161 2,931,582 3,300,978 1,079,609 210,048	Amount (77) 119,091,512 165,592 459,976 822,134 1,197,892 1,424,085 1,658,871 1,622,262 3,827,378 4,001,556 9,926,640 9,409,513 19,950,392 20,621,125 11,843,109	Predetermin tax p. Number of returns (78) 5,285,114 21,118 14,236 142,683 225,226 239,326 279,149 271,181 530,751 537,145 1,005,801 662,381 861,317 361,251 86,299	Amount (79) 1,149,865 2,970 1,242 10,242 14,872 19,834 22,867 21,925 49,982 52,889 123,115 107,958 224,406 215,443 118,971		

 $^{^{\}star}$ Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{**} Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

¹ Less than \$500.

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Total itemized		ctions in excess		lental expenses uction	Medical and d	ental expense
gross income	returns	deductions in	Number		Number		Number	
		taxable income	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		taxable meeme	returns	7 uno di il	returns	7 uno din	returns	711104111
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	40,244,305	741,376,847	5,465,467	31,965,547	5,884,418	35,375,998	5,884,418	53,885,10
Under \$5,000	181,984	2,059,633			121,353	678,884	121,353	704,55
\$5,000 under \$10,000		5,909,706			269,331	2,794,566	269,331	2,952,28
\$10,000 under \$15,000		8,806,912			482,968	3,028,326	482,968	3,486,67
\$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000		13,265,694 15,865,714			595,004 564,001	3,635,485 2,791,904	595,004 564,001	4,418,16 3,744,02
\$25,000 under \$30,000		18,625,692			515,451	2,308,262	515,451	3,371,03
\$30,000 under \$35,000		22,357,195			500,229	2,308,262	500,229	3,490,67
\$35,000 under \$40,000		25,812,068			444,803	2,328,304	444,803	3,580,25
\$40,000 under \$45,000		25,857,728			348,444	1,614,144	348,444	2,725,64
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,114,082	26,418,076			302,989	1,759,882	302,989	2,836,48
\$50,000 under \$55,000		30,313,409			287,307	1,237,955	287,307	2,365,06
\$55,000 under \$60,000		30,171,560			229,727	1,385,679	229,727	2,370,49
\$60,000 under \$75,000		91,880,408	71,904	10,065	573,555	3,711,006	573,555	6,577,23
\$75,000 under \$100,000		109,484,166	52,585	33,306	385,873	2,468,648	385,873	4,954,11
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000		152,802,468 72,773,885	3,088,660 1,750,224	2,634,493 8,516,120	235,169 26,029	2,460,856 732,780	235,169 26,029	4,726,08 1,282,51
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		25,712,309	315,477	5,174,359	1,763	122,396	1,763	209,11
\$1,000,000 or more	,	63,260,224	186,618	15,597,204	421	42,442	421	90,66
Taxable returns	37,532,174	692,819,118	5,460,577	31,937,888	4,541,288	20,606,654	4,541,288	37,283,49
Nontaxable returns	2,712,131	48,557,729	4,890	27,659	1,343,131	14,769,343	1,343,131	16,601,60
		!		<u> </u>	Taxes paid	d deduction		
		and dental	To	otal	State and loca	al income taxes	Real est	ate taxes
Size of adjusted gross income	· ·	s limitation		ı				1
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of					
				Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns	Amount	returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
	returns (9)	(10)		(12)		(14)	returns (15)	Amount (16)
All returns	(9)	(10) 18,509,108	returns		returns		returns	
	(9) 5,883,477		returns (11)	(12)	returns (13)	(14)	returns (15)	(16) 86,650,53
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331	18,509,108 25,675 157,721	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349	(11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,29
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 8444,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,29 3,178,19 3,690,29
Under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000. \$40,000 under \$40,000. \$44,000 under \$45,000. \$45,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000.	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,08 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,28 3,178,19 3,690,28 3,634,20
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,08 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,28 3,178,18 3,690,28 3,634,20 11,223,18
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 564,001 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555 385,873	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818 2,866,224	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910 6,158,281	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261 28,533,198	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757 5,358,161	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224 16,007,062	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038 5,646,353	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,08 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,28 3,178,18 3,690,28 3,634,20 11,223,18 14,172,67
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555 385,873 235,169 26,029	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818 2,866,224 2,485,466 2,265,227 549,739	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910 6,158,281 6,340,861 6,415,432 1,744,842	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261 28,533,198 37,486,929 59,509,965 35,352,168	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757 5,358,161 5,483,919 5,626,183 1,536,733	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224 16,007,062 21,661,726 37,165,343 25,556,318	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038 5,646,353 5,876,060 5,995,194 1,634,287	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,29 3,178,18 3,690,29 3,634,20 11,223,18 14,172,67 20,260,55
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555 385,873 235,169 26,029 1,763	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818 2,866,224 2,485,466 2,265,227 549,739 86,723	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910 6,158,281 6,340,861 6,415,432 1,744,842 314,502	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261 28,533,198 37,486,929 59,509,965 35,352,168 15,008,056	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 8444,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757 5,358,161 5,483,919 5,626,183 1,536,733 283,635	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224 16,007,062 21,661,726 37,165,343 25,556,318 12,162,059	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038 5,646,353 5,876,060 5,995,194 1,634,287 298,116	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,68 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,29 3,178,19 3,690,29 3,634,20 11,223,18 14,172,67 20,260,55 9,011,51 2,592,77
Under \$5,000 under \$10,000 under \$15,000 under \$15,000 under \$15,000 under \$15,000 under \$20,000 under \$25,000 under \$25,000 under \$30,000 under \$35,000 under \$40,000 under \$45,000 under \$45,000 under \$50,000 under \$500,000	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555 385,873 235,169 26,029 1,763 421	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818 2,866,224 2,485,466 2,265,227 549,739 86,723 48,227	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910 6,158,281 6,340,861 6,415,432 1,744,842 314,502 185,958	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261 28,533,198 37,486,929 59,509,965 35,352,168 15,008,056 34,921,406	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 844,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757 5,358,161 5,483,919 5,626,183 1,536,733 283,635 169,670	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224 16,007,062 21,661,726 37,165,343 25,556,318 12,162,059 31,961,568	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038 5,646,353 5,876,060 5,995,194 1,634,287 298,116 177,010	(16) 86,650,53 280,44 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 2,268,64 2,268,64 2,585,93 3,046,33 2,968,29 3,178,19 3,690,29 3,178,19 3,634,20 11,223,18 14,172,67 20,260,55 9,011,5
All returns	(9) 5,883,477 120,412 269,331 482,968 595,004 515,451 500,229 444,803 348,444 302,989 287,307 229,727 573,555 385,873 235,169 26,029 1,763 421	18,509,108 25,675 157,721 458,349 782,680 952,124 1,062,775 1,216,192 1,251,954 1,111,502 1,076,600 1,127,114 984,818 2,866,224 2,485,466 2,265,227 549,739 86,723	returns (11) 39,564,240 161,517 386,866 738,072 1,156,979 1,425,832 1,688,770 1,975,490 2,151,026 2,140,435 2,083,059 2,301,409 2,194,910 6,158,281 6,340,861 6,415,432 1,744,842 314,502	(12) 265,365,133 367,907 741,809 1,428,037 2,291,217 3,088,618 4,022,759 4,969,406 6,271,703 6,598,053 7,152,571 8,772,071 8,849,261 28,533,198 37,486,929 59,509,965 35,352,168 15,008,056	returns (13) 33,609,458 77,954 194,818 456,782 8444,105 1,100,340 1,380,259 1,617,176 1,852,999 1,830,049 1,816,260 2,046,657 1,933,757 5,358,161 5,483,919 5,626,183 1,536,733 283,635	(14) 169,162,512 70,930 116,841 288,044 562,290 945,586 1,474,614 2,052,743 2,884,971 3,237,072 3,599,727 4,628,395 4,787,224 16,007,062 21,661,726 37,165,343 25,556,318 12,162,059	returns (15) 35,420,134 137,313 317,105 591,021 941,412 1,159,572 1,399,973 1,677,649 1,861,454 1,853,929 1,816,933 2,052,715 1,984,038 5,646,353 5,876,060 5,995,194 1,634,287 298,116	(16) 86,650,53 280,40 580,63 1,048,09 1,555,60 1,932,66 2,268,66 2,585,92 3,046,33 2,968,26 3,178,16 3,690,26 3,634,20 11,223,18 14,172,67 20,260,55 9,011,51

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Taxes paid dedu	ctioncontinued			Interest pai	d deduction	
	Personal pro	anorty toyon	Other	tovoo	T	otal	Home mort	gage interest
Size of adjusted	Personal pro	operty taxes	Other	laxes	10	otai	To	otal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns	19,018,794	7,866,732	3,364,360	1,685,354	33,705,780	291,552,907	33,267,570	272,148,740
Under \$5,000	56,277	12,343	10,296	4,234	120,684	829,036	116,769	805,869
\$5,000 under \$10,000	168,578	40,679	18,423	3,657	268,774	1,711,842	261,692	1,651,203
\$10,000 under \$15,000	315,116	82,566	45,247	9,331	482,234	2,762,047	477,672	2,688,807
\$15,000 under \$20,000	461,852	130,858	74,807	42,466	816,489	4,707,315	806,105	4,649,495
\$20,000 under \$25,000	588,013	168,439	93,220	41,927	1,080,993	6,636,099	1,065,256	6,505,394
\$25,000 under \$30,000	772,830	226,956	109,725	52,504	1,338,560	7,839,343	1,332,418	7,780,165
\$30,000 under \$35,000	884,573	280,882	127,714	49,860	1,627,959	9,635,865	1,613,200	9,516,605
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,011,906	307,504	148,949	32,899	1,856,180	11,483,548	1,845,411	11,306,125
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,055,716	330,504	171,989	62,180	1,848,044	11,781,110	1,841,380	11,584,118
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,037,837	327,370	158,274	47,278	1,772,568	11,701,091	1,763,850	11,515,732
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,129,563	404,964	160,563	48,421	2,033,601	13,943,385	2,020,889	13,752,089
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,106,145	388,095	166,886	39,737	1,934,719	13,373,956	1,922,933	13,198,231
\$60,000 under \$75,000	3,063,013	1,143,773	514,035	159,174	5,490,793	40,772,228	5,456,028	40,196,094
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,195,306	1,394,671	631,022	257,858	5,586,606	46,445,493	5,540,026	45,580,597
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,164,238	1,685,068	663,188	398,997	5,563,395	61,224,253	5,453,543	58,846,947
\$200,000 under \$500,000	792,698	588,633	200,043	195,707	1,468,179	26,059,353	1,391,443	23,128,442
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	136,214	163,406	43,602	89,820	262,327	7,692,318	233,784	5,509,492
\$1,000,000 or more	78,920	190,022	26,377	149,306	153,677	12,954,624	125,170	3,933,335
Taxable returns	17,995,043	7,510,958	3,197,168	1,593,892	31,656,605	272,951,941	31,246,451	254,994,109
Nontaxable returns	1,023,750	355,774	167,192	91,462	2,049,176	18,600,966	2,021,119	17,154,631

Interest paid deduction--continued Home mortgage interest--continued Deductible points Investment interest deduction Size of adjusted Paid to financial institutions Paid to individuals gross income Number Number Number Number of Amount of Amount Amount Amount returns returns returns returns (26) (29) (32)(25)(27)(28)(30)(31)All returns.... 32,700,138 265,137,203 1,880,786 7,011,537 2,701,991 1,794,196 1,917,989 17,609,971 Under \$5,000...... 114,876 771,154 *6,727 *34,716 3,523 19,644 5,529 1.609.610 15.304 15.261 45.379 \$5.000 under \$10.000... 259.657 9.799 41.593 19.914 \$10.000 under \$15.000... 462.144 2.607.953 29.373 80.854 18.156 13.535 14.699 59.705 \$15,000 under \$20,000. 784,744 4,503,209 48.451 146,286 48,738 22.381 26,705 35.439 \$20,000 under \$25,000.. 1,036,964 6,340,120 51,981 165,274 57,165 48,170 30,842 82,535 27,032 \$25,000 under \$30,000.... 1,302,789 7,607,849 70,234 172,316 50,093 23,434 32,145 \$30,000 under \$35,000.. 1.593.988 9,315,239 59,273 201.365 73,000 63,428 42,543 55,833 \$35,000 under \$40,000... 1,790,203 10,998,616 94.011 307,509 131,128 87,101 37,919 90.321 \$40,000 under \$45,000. 1,808,333 11,285,240 77,638 298,878 113,564 115,599 41,003 81,393 \$45,000 under \$50,000. 1,739,790 11,295,415 74,288 220,317 101,662 89,957 29,829 95,403 \$50,000 under \$55,000... 1,979,927 13,389,237 95,785 362,852 116,090 65,297 56,716 125,999 \$55,000 under \$60,000... 1.899.226 12.910.632 97.091 287.600 149.927 112.017 44.671 63,708 \$60,000 under \$75,000... 5,371,384 39,079,479 321,365 1,116,615 413,394 235,683 151,155 340,450 \$75,000 under \$100,000. 5,461,390 44,366,710 348,216 1,213,887 521,473 329,394 257,721 535,501 \$100,000 under \$200,000.. 5,375,839 57,382,963 365,370 1,463,984 638,424 346,966 539,483 2,030,340 \$200,000 under \$500,000... 1,366,921 22,520,951 105,489 607,492 197,081 168,685 381,406 2,762,226 \$500.000 under \$1.000.000... 5.351.392 17.499 2.154.714 229,481 158.100 34.326 28.113 116,799 \$1,000,000 or more. 122,482 3,801,437 8,197 131,898 16,938 22,053 94,082 8,999,236 30,716,652 248,495,762 1,773,875 6,498,347 2,575,809 1,645,943 1,819,328 16,311,889 Nontaxable returns... 1,983,486 16,641,442 106,910 513,189 126,183 148,253 98,662 1,298,082

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samplesr	noney amounts a	re in thousands of	f dollars]					
•				Charitable contri	butions deduction	l		
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Cash cor	tributions	Other than cas	h contributions	Carryover fro	m prior years
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	35,523,471	125,798,548	34,206,914	88,276,422	19,292,367	38,286,580	337,892	15,995,474
Under \$5,000	106,813	73,776	96,568	99,961	29,544	13,490	6,112	25,663
\$5,000 under \$10,000	284,888	358,161	270,437	373,946	115,185	50,114	19,184	79,790
\$10,000 under \$15,000	589,011	888,954	556,875	819,981	239,004	135,719	22,836	65,754
\$15,000 under \$20,000	921,434	1,410,177	884,682	1,208,974	378,922	315,305	22,512	68,976
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,165,980	1,791,447	1,097,748	1,532,871	528,483	367,409	21,534	67,107
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,379,669	2,400,377	1,311,127	2,035,794	638,691	356,533	20,052	661,847
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,701,239	3,136,260	1,616,436	2,518,907	862,125	912,347	24,900	94,084
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,837,436	3,087,779	1,740,866	2,496,822	931,303	537,395	25,183	471,067
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,899,307	3,347,208	1,801,038	2,735,979	992,855	540,533	18,787	130,288
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,802,373	3,300,248	1,719,406	2,673,749	922,469	628,656	20,895	143,071
\$50,000 under \$55,000	2,028,091	3,747,260	1,958,327	3,097,981	1,049,726	662,929	8,217	12,708
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,985,898	3,812,691	1,908,190	3,086,733	1,083,358	689,618	4,450	65,360
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,616,525	12,241,463	5,367,917	10,144,948	3,087,751	1,946,858	32,444	496,458
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,924,532	15,697,220	5,754,777	12,655,398	3,456,963	3,075,561	28,419	676,466
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,115,139	22,726,560	5,981,630	18,061,990	3,757,637	4,979,527	31,130	1,518,651
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,678,196	14,176,319	1,658,164	10,530,488	962,203	4,136,022	18,736	3,532,942
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	305,239	6,357,526	302,285	3,993,651	165,190	2,917,345	6,361	1,954,707
\$1,000,000 or more	181,701	27,245,122	180,442	10,208,251	90,959	16,021,218	6,142	5,930,534
Taxable returns	33,594,495	121,782,501	32,381,877	84,893,489	18,481,142	37,449,675	254,607	14,663,913
Nontaxable returns	1,928,976	4,016,047	1,825,037	3,382,933	811,225	836,905	83,286	1,331,561
				Miscellaneou	us deductions sub	ject to 2-percent	AGI limitation	
	Casualty or the	ft loss deduction	Total often /	Climitation	Unreimburs	ed employee	Townsons	ration force
Size of adjusted			Total after F	AGI limitation	business	expense	rax prepa	ration fees
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(41)	(42)	(40)				——	
All returns		` '	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
	92,231	1,324,841	9,276,943	(44) 44,730,274	(45) 12,039,824	(46) 45,804,927	(47) 14,093,047	(48) 3,562,063
Under \$5,000	*957	` '	, ,	, ,	` '	45,804,927 13,791		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*957 *4,994	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401	9,276,943 55,921 108,383	44,730,274 99,290 231,514	12,039,824 9,982 40,008	45,804,927 13,791 128,946	14,093,047 46,532 142,104	3,562,063 20,211 34,714
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000.	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000.	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769	1,324,841	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080	1,324,841	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758	1,324,841	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$60,000 under \$60,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$55,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$575,000 under \$75,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093 *6,138	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819 *49,027	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259 1,404,139	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517 6,267,736	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396 2,068,857	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375 7,478,222	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217 2,225,592	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551 475,563
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$60,000 under \$60,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$60,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$100,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093 *6,138 6,365	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819 *49,027 74,913	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259 1,404,139 1,319,176	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517 6,267,736 7,757,332	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396 2,068,857 1,808,897	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375 7,478,222 8,776,487	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217 2,225,592 2,237,856	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551 475,563 771,907
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$75,000 \$20,000 under \$75,000 \$20,000 under \$75,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093 *6,138 6,365 1,812	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819 *49,027 74,913 94,691	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259 1,404,139 1,319,176 293,148	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517 6,267,736 7,757,332 3,326,898	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396 2,068,857 1,808,897 358,265	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375 7,478,222 8,776,487 2,793,847	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217 2,225,592 2,237,856 620,434	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551 475,563 771,907 458,113
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$36,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$56,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$75,000 \$200,000 under \$75,000 \$200,000 under \$75,000 \$200,000 under \$75,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093 *6,138 6,365 1,812 191	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819 *49,027 74,913 94,691 35,740	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259 1,404,139 1,319,176 293,148 42,750	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517 6,267,736 7,757,332 3,326,898 1,086,497	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396 2,068,857 1,808,897 358,265 39,724	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375 7,478,222 8,776,487 2,793,847 526,698	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217 2,225,592 2,237,856 620,434 109,904	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 393,551 475,563 771,907 458,113 161,828
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000 \$35,000 under \$45,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$45,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$575,000 under \$100,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	*957 *4,994 *1,861 *7,051 *3,966 *3,770 *4,809 *10,665 11,908 *2,769 *4,080 *6,758 14,093 *6,138 6,365 1,812 191 45	1,324,841 *6,990 *27,401 *84,684 *84,552 *15,132 *27,758 *19,121 *73,096 94,886 *14,013 *270,706 *126,737 169,819 *49,027 74,913 94,691 35,740 55,576	9,276,943 55,921 108,383 182,223 278,931 363,675 457,725 534,009 573,052 570,912 542,471 570,778 567,879 1,389,259 1,404,139 1,319,176 293,148 42,750 22,512	44,730,274 99,290 231,514 545,653 998,512 1,349,023 1,771,240 2,041,063 2,369,120 2,274,776 2,255,644 2,105,989 2,317,485 5,720,517 6,267,736 7,757,332 3,326,898 1,086,497 2,211,987	12,039,824 9,982 40,008 127,007 226,121 353,616 503,438 603,036 719,877 732,802 714,642 775,365 787,799 2,153,396 2,068,857 1,808,897 358,265 39,724 16,993	45,804,927 13,791 128,946 425,468 876,591 1,285,775 1,706,786 2,094,645 2,494,559 2,441,985 2,460,363 2,372,177 2,654,405 6,864,375 7,478,222 8,776,487 2,793,847 526,698 409,807	14,093,047 46,532 142,104 250,446 390,057 480,909 605,306 702,392 780,131 778,166 747,115 858,869 826,539 2,227,217 2,225,592 2,237,856 620,434 109,904 63,477	3,562,063 20,211 34,714 39,735 73,429 73,577 90,719 118,286 117,651 113,444 117,475 136,770 143,775 39,551 475,563 771,907 458,113 161,828 221,314

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		ı	Unlimited miscella	aneous deduction	s	
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Gambling lo	ss deduction		s deductions gambling
gross income	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns	1,081,788	9,194,694	789,115	7,943,136	304,593	1,251,558
Under \$5,000	*447	*3,750	*447	*1,972	*8	*1,778
\$5,000 under \$10,000	11,994	44,413	*8,148	*39,365	*3,847	*5,048
\$10,000 under \$15,000	15,382	69,211	11,531	54,248	*3,850	*14,963
\$15,000 under \$20,000	43,008	138,437	27,552	91,083	16,412	47,354
\$20,000 under \$25,000	47,564	193,491	33,869	163,874	15,027	29,617
\$25,000 under \$30,000	51,212	255,954	45,002	245,452	*6,210	*10,502
\$30,000 under \$35,000	67,759	280,999	48,757	207,866	19,003	73,133
\$35,000 under \$40,000	44,636	198,518	29,762	183,727	15,777	14,791
\$40,000 under \$45,000	45,242	147,552	31,942	120,861	14,240	26,691
\$45,000 under \$50,000	52,135	234,627	33,887	204,894	18,248	29,733
\$50,000 under \$55,000	58,545	236,045	48,798	227,026	10,834	9,019
\$55,000 under \$60,000	62,258	305,751	45,101	255,650	18,964	50,102
\$60,000 under \$75,000	136,282	742,242	109,094	631,983	31,181	110,260
\$75,000 under \$100,000	175,027	1,102,420	132,277	988,163	42,792	114,257
\$100,000 under \$200,000	201,722	1,683,081	139,225	1,446,677	62,846	236,405
\$200,000 under \$500,000	50,331	1,547,796	32,142	1,317,706	18,509	230,090
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	10,833	584,135	7,105	504,813	3,865	79,321
\$1,000,000 or more	7,412	1,426,272	4,476	1,257,777	2,980	168,495
Taxable returns	1,002,370	8,343,256	727,356	7,304,944	286,514	1,038,311
Nontaxable returns	79,418	851,438	61,759	638,192	18,079	213,246

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

				All re	turns with earne	d income credit	(EIC)			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	Nontaxable ea	arned income	EIC self-ei income (mployment less loss)	EIC earn	ed income
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns	19,258,715	251,142,647	17,674,958	226,455,787	2,274,575	2,396,697	3,345,487	21,060,300	19,258,715	249,912,784
lo adjusted gross income	84,872	-2,615,992	38,187	359,182	4,424	4,324	65,547	173,960	84,872	537,465
1 under \$1,000	278,542	159,650	224,887	188,432	*1,983	*20	70,872	27,958	278,542	216,410
1,000 under \$2,000	488,359	748,332	414,690	648,984	*7,963	*5,033	87,044	126,990	488,359	781,00
2,000 under \$3,000	678,625	1,691,129	597,424	1,497,096	*7,295	*4,138	123,839	229,996	678,625	1,731,23
3,000 under \$4,000	679,665	2,400,720	585,318	2,048,506	*9,874	*16,613	139,270	422,002	679,665	2,487,12
4,000 under \$5,000	785,936	3,557,636	683,316	2,900,209	16,749	9,647	164,561	583,515	785,936	3,493,37
5,000 under \$6,000	894,509	4,917,481	789,798	3,970,909	23,798	16,120	193,405	791,914	894,509	4,778,94
6,000 under \$7,000	972,826	6,326,838	844,602	5,143,865	29,489	57,220	226,925	1,058,634	972,826	6,259,71
7,000 under \$8,000	977,445	7,335,374	843,776	5,795,664	40,459	15,095	228,784	1,264,369	977,445	7,075,12
8,000 under \$9,000	998,871	8,493,466	873,202	6,844,424	51,402	53,580	227,713	1,368,078	998,871	8,266,08
9,000 under \$10,000	1,086,663	10,297,421	944,142	8,137,409	42,792	15,853	244,535	1,777,157	1,086,663	9,930,41
10,000 under \$11,000	702,463	7,339,503	649,399	6,425,236	57,292	51,343	112,937	774,497	702,463	7,251,07
11,000 under \$12,000	743,927	8,547,887	684,950	7,378,135	54,176	48,054	122,532	895,992	743,927	8,322,18
12,000 under \$13,000	729,156	9,107,283	686,160	8,144,792	70,223	67,795	88,542	674,341	729,156	8,886,92
13,000 under \$14,000	708,319	9,575,938	662,125	8,404,322	78,917	80,872	106,549	924,508	708,319	9,409,70
14,000 under \$15,000	731,254	10,612,791	694,715	9,575,568	112,717	128,431	99,577	781,500	731,254	10,485,49
15,000 under \$16,000	739,899	11,490,594	703,256	10,310,261	100,211	116,671	109,793	836,631	739,899	11,263,563
16,000 under \$17,000	689,830	11,376,849	665,984	10,611,513	102,634	93,023	79,924	482,773	689,830	11,187,30
17,000 under \$18,000	738,024	12,897,933	703,591	11,674,627	168,107	211,379	102,517	895,157	738,024	12,781,16
18,000 under \$19,000	669,573	12,380,211	637,120	11,177,661	123,344	185,007	77,078	857,516	669,573	12,220,18
19,000 under \$20,000	670,230	13,057,198	650,017	12,051,848	142,363	127,500	82,236	746,386	670,230	12,925,73
20,000 under \$25,000	2,710,194	60,712,897	2,637,639	56,010,380	674,329	769,983	357,435	3,199,412	2,710,194	59,979,77
25,000 and over	1,499,535	40,731,508	1,460,661	37,156,764	354,033	318,996	233,872	2,167,014	1,499,535	39,642,77
				All returns	with earned inco	me credit (EIC)continued			
	Total com	in a comp on a 111	EIC used	d to offset	Tatalin		EIC used	I to offset	FIC ***	
Size of adjusted	ı otal earned	income credit	income tax b	efore credits	Total inc	ome tax	all othe	er taxes	EIC retund	able portion
gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	

	All returns with earned income credit (EIC)continued									
Size of adjusted	Total earned	income credit	EIC used income tax b	d to offset before credits	Total inc	come tax		l to offset er taxes	EIC refund	able portion
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
All returns	19,258,715	31,901,107	5,352,300	1,918,065	2,111,989	1,186,277	3,137,122	2,378,860	16,049,812	27,604,182
No adjusted gross income	84,872	74,159					53,563	22,665	50,555	51,494
\$1 under \$1,000	278,542	43,651	**	**			35,582	5,096	247,331	38,554
\$1,000 under \$2,000	488,359	176,465					78,866	12,288	429,591	164,177
\$2,000 under \$3,000	678,625	398,323	-				115,740	26,018	606,379	372,305
\$3,000 under \$4,000	679,665	569,677	-				128,861	44,061	598,785	525,616
\$4,000 under \$5,000	785,936	817,251	-				166,721	66,523	707,014	750,729
\$5,000 under \$6,000	894,509	1,155,397					186,599	82,703	803,390	1,072,694
\$6,000 under \$7,000	972,826	1,468,083	**1,928	**6			212,590	120,462	892,430	1,347,615
\$7,000 under \$8,000	977,445	1,584,382	**305,480	**21,499	*2,642	*75	228,081	134,554	895,548	1,428,330
\$8,000 under \$9,000	998,871	1,867,133	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	186,160	162,317	734,325	1,671,575
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,086,663	2,378,416	266,632	14,382	248,827	74,358	222,848	243,773	824,675	2,120,260
\$10,000 under \$11,000	702,463	1,959,260	54,941	1,542	*50,006	*20,581	114,182	116,843	647,278	1,840,876
\$11,000 under \$12,000	743,927	2,229,310	17,880	6,728			136,737	152,869	742,008	2,069,713
\$12,000 under \$13,000	729,156	2,134,948	55,393	12,230			93,651	107,644	727,042	2,015,074
\$13,000 under \$14,000	708,319	1,978,489	92,124	21,767	*956	*58	116,922	149,443	693,898	1,807,280
\$14,000 under \$15,000	731,254	1,908,632	80,032	22,541			106,630	122,610	709,073	1,763,481
\$15,000 under \$16,000	739,899	1,758,919	217,317	38,708			117,353	128,345	714,264	1,591,866
\$16,000 under \$17,000	689,830	1,522,059	248,883	74,169			77,226	72,506	675,912	1,375,383
\$17,000 under \$18,000	738,024	1,530,606	243,325	102,214			120,481	124,156	708,457	1,304,237
\$18,000 under \$19,000	669,573	1,275,723	306,581	149,711	*9,774	*2,389	79,306	94,412	617,276	1,031,600
\$19,000 under \$20,000	670,230	1,150,426	352,832	183,289	27,649	4,802	88,008	82,927	607,983	884,210
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,710,194	3,186,987	1,734,781	907,866	791,659	443,667	311,253	241,178	1,760,566	2,037,943
\$25,000 and over	1,499,535	732,811	1,100,576	328,175	745,684	614,191	159,764	65,468	656,031	339,168

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				R	eturns with no c	ualifying childre	en			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	and wages	Nontaxable e	arned income	EIC self-er income (l	mployment less loss)	EIC earne	ed income
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
`	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
All returns	3,222,299	16,370,473	2,643,920	13,914,424	62,376	24,201	880,997	3,112,992	3,222,299	17,051,617
No adjusted gross income	48,859	-1,222,345	17,756	91,642	*970	*472	42,116	73,526	48,859	165,640
\$1 under \$1,000	162,459	86,850	113,384	81,318			60,900	36,864	162,459	118,182
\$1,000 under \$2,000	223,115	344,700	166,934	252,782	*1,983	*2,645	66,705	104,242	223,115	359,668
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,708	767,081	239,055	593,687	*2,981	*3,414	88,769	162,939	302,708	760,040
\$3,000 under \$4,000	303,381	1,066,656	231,216	766,737	*3,926	*1,158	98,231	288,555	303,381	1,056,450
\$4,000 under \$5,000	353,108	1,602,526	290,696	1,207,299	*6,897	*1,505	95,296	346,019	353,108	1,554,823
\$5,000 under \$6,000	360,582	1,980,052	292,525	1,431,446	*9,948	*2,184	120,191	469,680	360,582	1,903,309
\$6,000 under \$7,000	374,720	2,428,539	311,850	1,826,900	*9,938	*3,908	101,400	505,876	374,720	2,336,684
\$7,000 under \$8,000	383,893	2,874,471	327,069	2,236,397	*2,981	*380	93,679	477,748	383,893	2,714,525
\$8,000 under \$9,000	335,201	2,851,686	298,701	2,285,721	*12,887	*5,984	70,350	381,816	335,201	2,673,520
\$9,000 under \$10,000	316,438	3,006,921	297,869	2,610,086	*8,900	*2,416	35,663	222,316	316,438	2,834,819
\$10,000 under \$11,000	57,832	583,336	56,866	530,409	*966	*134	*7,698	*43,412	57,832	573,955
\$11,000 under \$12,000										
\$12,000 under \$13,000										
\$13,000 under \$14,000										
\$14,000 under \$15,000										
\$15,000 under \$16,000										
\$16,000 under \$17,000				-						
\$17,000 under \$18,000										
\$18,000 under \$19,000										
\$19,000 under \$20,000										
\$20,000 under \$25,000										
\$25,000 and over										

		Returns with no qualifying childrencontinued								
Size of adjusted	Total earned	income credit	EIC used income tax b	I to offset efore credits	Total inc	come tax	EIC used	l to offset er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	3,222,299	644,529	885,682	67,696	536,267	121,169	728,745	153,140	2,038,665	423,694
No adjusted gross income	48,859	8,284		-			33,518	5,960	16,292	2,325
\$1 under \$1,000	162,459	8,774					31,755	2,985	131,461	5,789
\$1,000 under \$2,000	223,115	27,468					61,379	8,366	165,034	19,102
\$2,000 under \$3,000	302,708	57,149		-			79,055	14,915	230,462	42,234
\$3,000 under \$4,000	303,381	77,618		-			90,486	22,155	222,518	55,463
\$4,000 under \$5,000	353,108	113,644	-	-			92,484	27,117	274,186	86,527
\$5,000 under \$6,000	360,582	117,037					111,446	33,309	269,463	83,729
\$6,000 under \$7,000	374,720	101,359	*1,927	*6			95,819	22,761	295,288	78,592
\$7,000 under \$8,000	383,893	75,973	303,466	21,291	*2,642	*75	87,999	12,525	301,997	42,157
\$8,000 under \$9,000	335,201	40,862	273,596	33,241	234,793	26,156	27,754	2,486	71,596	5,135
\$9,000 under \$10,000		15,860	256,687	12,723	248,827	74,358	14,179	548	55,416	2,589
\$10,000 under \$11,000	57,832	500	50,006	435	*50,006	*20,581	*2,873	*13	*4,953	*52
\$11,000 under \$12,000				-						
\$12,000 under \$13,000	-			-					-	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	-		-	-					-	-
\$14,000 under \$15,000	-		-	-					-	-
\$15,000 under \$16,000										-
\$16,000 under \$17,000										-
\$17,000 under \$18,000				-					-	-
\$18,000 under \$19,000			-	-				-	-	-
\$19,000 under \$20,000		-	-	-				-	-	-
\$20,000 under \$25,000			-	-						
\$25,000 and over	-	-		-						

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				ı	Returns with one	e qualifying chil	d			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	and wages	Nontaxable e	arned income	EIC self-er income (l	mployment less loss)	EIC earn	ed income
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
All returns	7,802,846	105,248,004	7,313,841	96,263,948	1,030,641	1,087,057	1,101,555	6,865,521	7,802,846	104,216,525
No adjusted gross income	19,457	-735,667	8,766	108,155	*1,634	*1,303	12,205	81,091	19,457	190,549
\$1 under \$1,000	58,236	36,961	56,090	52,229			*4,639	*-6,544	58,236	45,685
\$1,000 under \$2,000	160,024	242,541	150,555	248,256	*3,997	*2,386	12,321	10,467	160,024	261,109
\$2,000 under \$3,000	214,482	524,534	206,010	544,710			14,258	25,056	214,482	569,766
\$3,000 under \$4,000	215,419	762,566	197,997	694,771	*3,965	*412	26,847	90,544	215,419	785,728
\$4,000 under \$5,000	252,122	1,132,797	224,401	969,605	*5,948	*5,710	45,098	156,720	252,122	1,132,034
\$5,000 under \$6,000	336,668	1,856,386	304,656	1,566,906	*8,897	*2,848	53,190	252,776	336,668	1,822,530
\$6,000 under \$7,000	352,486	2,298,647	297,660	1,778,965	*13,717	*5,913	89,854	454,556	352,486	2,239,435
\$7,000 under \$8,000	341,267	2,564,536	289,394	2,009,633	*23,731	*10,547	84,725	486,917	341,267	2,507,097
\$8,000 under \$9,000	355,434	3,018,483	307,545	2,478,877	*19,776	*41,909	85,841	470,282	355,434	2,991,068
\$9,000 under \$10,000	320,013	3,029,413	297,515	2,599,682	*7,860	*920	48,704	318,412	320,013	2,919,014
\$10,000 under \$11,000	301,227	3,163,857	274,697	2,760,046	29,610	39,313	43,665	308,811	301,227	3,108,169
\$11,000 under \$12,000	370,567	4,260,947	345,613	3,712,097	24,756	36,169	55,625	381,811	370,567	4,130,078
\$12,000 under \$13,000	399,508	4,992,937	380,640	4,487,144	39,527	37,147	42,928	299,729	399,508	4,824,020
\$13,000 under \$14,000	359,255	4,849,473	339,487	4,360,367	36,520	45,230	49,425	407,469	359,255	4,813,066
\$14,000 under \$15,000	366,254	5,306,012	348,870	4,905,801	58,393	65,355	42,471	302,454	366,254	5,273,610
\$15,000 under \$16,000		6,084,519	371,726	5,481,673	69,540	71,982	51,758	401,674	392,021	5,955,329
\$16,000 under \$17,000	372,667	6,148,415	359,265	5,781,030	50,191	42,394	36,974	210,804	372,667	6,034,228
\$17,000 under \$18,000	353,552	6,179,735	338,644	5,650,012	87,217	117,831	43,556	351,463	353,552	6,119,307
\$18,000 under \$19,000	316,966	5,861,006	304,483	5,317,472	63,039	87,505	37,832	365,364	316,966	5,770,341
\$19,000 under \$20,000		6,413,466	320,035	5,981,369	65,221	72,851	36,541	283,451	329,643	6,337,671
\$20,000 under \$25,000		28,800,684	1,266,915	26,951,468	334,540	340,831	139,213	931,336	1,288,116	28,223,636
\$25,000 and over	327,463	8,455,757	322,876	7,823,680	82,560	58,499	43,884	280,877	327,463	8,163,056

Number of returns Numb	φ25,000 and 0ver	327,403	0,433,737	322,070	7,023,000	02,300	30,433	43,004	200,077	327,403	0,103,030	
Total earned income credit Income tax before credits Total income tax Size of adjusted gross income Number of returns Amount Number of returns Am			Returns with one qualifying childcontinued									
Returns	Size of adjusted	Total earned income credit				Total income tax				EIC refundable portion		
All returns	gross income		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
No adjusted gross income		(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	
\$1 under \$1,000	All returns	7,802,846	12,005,739	2,949,602	1,269,031	1,116,664	798,433	1,013,290	843,612	6,497,190	9,893,096	
\$1,000 under \$2,000	No adjusted gross income	19,457	30,605					10,755	8,869	18,943	21,736	
\$2,000 under \$3,000	\$1 under \$1,000	58,236	13,872					*1,741	*399	58,022	13,473	
\$3,000 under \$4,000	\$1,000 under \$2,000	160,024	84,920					*9,469	*1,984	160,024	82,936	
\$4,000 under \$5,000	\$2,000 under \$3,000	214,482	180,522					12,326	3,804	214,482	176,718	
\$5,000 under \$6,000	\$3,000 under \$4,000	215,419	259,665	-	-			25,150	14,299	215,410	245,365	
\$6,000 under \$7,000	\$4,000 under \$5,000	252,122	381,045		-			47,132	27,105	252,122	353,940	
\$7,000 under \$8,000	\$5,000 under \$6,000	336,668	619,576					55,102	38,640	336,668	580,936	
\$8,000 under \$9,000	\$6,000 under \$7,000	352,486	742,447	-	-			86,101	74,594	351,522	667,852	
\$9,000 under \$10,000	\$7,000 under \$8,000	341,267	768,920					88,670	75,881	341,267	693,039	
\$10,000 under \$11,000	\$8,000 under \$9,000	355,434	805,450		-			81,917	78,957	354,493	726,492	
\$11,000 under \$12,000	\$9,000 under \$10,000	320,013	729,607	*3,965	*311			52,351	50,867	319,047	678,429	
\$12,000 under \$13,000	\$10,000 under \$11,000	301,227	681,267	*2,952	*821			41,829	50,059	300,876	630,386	
\$13,000 under \$14,000	\$11,000 under \$12,000	370,567	835,402	*12,895	*3,771			59,254	65,384	368,648	766,247	
\$14,000 under \$15,000	\$12,000 under \$13,000	399,508	902,401	53,411	11,920			42,032	47,284	397,601	843,197	
\$15,000 under \$16,000	\$13,000 under \$14,000	359,255	754,926	89,143	19,424	*956	*58	59,458	63,744	345,817	671,758	
\$16,000 under \$17,000	\$14,000 under \$15,000	366,254	707,347	63,204	21,450			41,602	47,733	344,073	638,164	
\$17,000 under \$18,000	\$15,000 under \$16,000	392,021	692,232	200,545	35,760			52,472	54,117	370,434	602,355	
\$18,000 under \$19,000	\$16,000 under \$17,000	372,667	603,537	238,014	71,747			38,014	25,041	361,215	506,749	
\$19,000 under \$20,000	\$17,000 under \$18,000	353,552	504,812	224,493	92,541			50,576	38,244	333,341	374,026	
\$20,000 under \$25,000 1,288,116 875,429 1,210,996 671,974 769,959 435,998 82,024 26,333 466,189 1	\$18,000 under \$19,000	316,966	404,212	240,451	131,024	*9,774	*2,389	38,103	28,129	286,487	245,059	
	\$19,000 under \$20,000	329,643	377,975	299,296	161,574	27,649	4,802	34,768	21,683	283,815	194,718	
\$25,000 and over							· ·				177,122	
	\$25,000 and over	327,463	49,571	310,237	46,712	308,326	355,186	*2,444	*462	16,693	2,397	

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

[, ngares are seminates base	d on samplesmoney amounts are in thousands of dollars] Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
All returns	8,233,571	129,524,170	7,717,197	116,277,415	1,181,559	1,285,439	1,362,935	11,081,788	8,233,571	128,644,642
No adjusted gross income	16,555	-657,979	11,665	159,385	*1,821	*2,548	11,227	19,343	16,555	181,276
\$1 under \$1,000	57,848	35,840	55,413	54,885	*1,983	*20	*5,333	*-2,362	57,848	52,543
\$1,000 under \$2,000	105,220	161,091	97,201	147,946	*1,983	*2	8,019	12,282	105,220	160,230
\$2,000 under \$3,000	161,434	399,515	152,359	358,698	*4,314	*724	20,812	42,001	161,434	401,424
\$3,000 under \$4,000	160,865	571,498	156,105	586,998	*1,983	*15,043	14,192	42,902	160,865	644,943
\$4,000 under \$5,000	180,707	822,313	168,219	723,305	*3,905	*2,432	24,167	80,777	180,707	806,514
\$5,000 under \$6,000	197,258	1,081,043	192,618	972,557	*4,953	*11,089	20,023	69,458	197,258	1,053,104
\$6,000 under \$7,000	245,620	1,599,652	235,091	1,538,000	*5,834	*47,398	35,671	98,202	245,620	1,683,600
\$7,000 under \$8,000	252,284	1,896,366	227,313	1,549,634	*13,747	*4,168	50,380	299,704	252,284	1,853,506
\$8,000 under \$9,000	308,236	2,623,296	266,956	2,079,826	*18,739	*5,687	71,521	515,980	308,236	2,601,493
\$9,000 under \$10,000	450,212	4,261,086	348,757	2,927,641	26,032	12,516	160,168	1,236,428	450,212	4,176,586
\$10,000 under \$11,000	343,404	3,592,310	317,836	3,134,782	26,716	11,896	61,575	422,274	343,404	3,568,952
\$11,000 under \$12,000	373,360	4,286,940	339,337	3,666,038	29,420	11,885	66,907	514,181	373,360	4,192,104
\$12,000 under \$13,000	329,648	4,114,346	305,519	3,657,649	30,696	30,647	45,615	374,612	329,648	4,062,908
\$13,000 under \$14,000	349,064	4,726,465	322,638	4,043,955	42,397	35,642	57,123	517,039	349,064	4,596,637
\$14,000 under \$15,000	365,000	5,306,779	345,846	4,669,766	54,324	63,076	57,106	479,046	365,000	5,211,889
\$15,000 under \$16,000	347,878	5,406,076	331,530	4,828,588	30,671	44,689	58,035	434,957	347,878	5,308,234
\$16,000 under \$17,000	317,163	5,228,434	306,719	4,830,483	52,442	50,629	42,950	271,969	317,163	5,153,081
\$17,000 under \$18,000	384,471	6,718,198	364,947	6,024,614	80,890	93,548	58,961	543,694	384,471	6,661,856
\$18,000 under \$19,000	352,607	6,519,205	332,637	5,860,188	60,305	97,502	39,246	492,152	352,607	6,449,842
\$19,000 under \$20,000	340,586	6,643,732	329,982	6,070,480	77,142	54,649	45,695	462,935	340,586	6,588,064
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,422,077	31,912,214	1,370,725	29,058,912	339,789	429,152	218,222	2,268,076	1,422,077	31,756,140
\$25,000 and over	1,172,072	32,275,751	1,137,784	29,333,084	271,474	260,497	189,988	1,886,136	1,172,072	31,479,717
		· 		Returns with	n two or more qu	ualifying childre	ncontinued			
			EIC used to offset			EIC used	to offset			

φ20,000 and στοπιπιπιπιπ	1,112,012	02,210,101	1,101,101	20,000,00	2,	200,101	100,000	1,000,100	1,112,012	01,110,111
	Returns with two or more qualifying childrencontinued									
	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
Size of adjusted										
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)
All returns	8,233,571	19,250,839	1,517,016	581,338	459,058	266,675	1,395,088	1,382,108	7,513,956	17,287,392
No adjusted gross income	16,555	35,269					9,289	7,836	15,320	27,433
\$1 under \$1,000	57,848	21,005	**	**			*2,086	*1,712	57,848	19,292
\$1,000 under \$2,000	105,220	64,077					8,019	1,938	104,534	62,139
\$2,000 under \$3,000	161,434	160,652					24,358	7,299	161,434	153,353
\$3,000 under \$4,000	160,865	232,394					13,226	7,607	160,857	224,787
\$4,000 under \$5,000	180,707	322,562					27,105	12,301	180,707	310,261
\$5,000 under \$6,000	197,258	418,784					20,052	10,754	197,258	408,030
\$6,000 under \$7,000	245,620	624,277	**	**			30,671	23,107	245,620	601,171
\$7,000 under \$8,000	252,284	739,490	**2,016	**208			51,412	46,148	252,284	693,134
\$8,000 under \$9,000	308,236	1,020,821					76,488	80,874	308,236	939,947
\$9,000 under \$10,000	450,212	1,632,949	*5,980	*1,347			156,318	192,359	450,212	1,439,243
\$10,000 under \$11,000	343,404	1,277,493	*1,983	*286			69,480	66,770	341,449	1,210,438
\$11,000 under \$12,000	373,360	1,393,908	*4,985	*2,957			77,483	87,485	373,360	1,303,466
\$12,000 under \$13,000	329,648	1,232,547	*1,983	*309			51,618	60,360	329,441	1,171,877
\$13,000 under \$14,000		1,223,562	*2,981	*2,342			57,464	85,699	348,081	1,135,522
\$14,000 under \$15,000	365,000	1,201,285	*16,828	*1,091			65,028	74,877	365,000	1,125,317
\$15,000 under \$16,000	347,878	1,066,687	*16,772	*2,947			64,881	74,228	343,830	989,511
\$16,000 under \$17,000	317,163	918,522	*10,869	*2,423			39,213	47,465	314,697	868,634
\$17,000 under \$18,000	384,471	1,025,795	18,832	9,672			69,904	85,911	375,117	930,211
\$18,000 under \$19,000	352,607	871,510	66,130	18,687			41,203	66,282	330,788	786,541
\$19,000 under \$20,000	340,586	772,451	53,536	21,714			53,239	61,244	324,168	689,492
\$20,000 under \$25,000		2,311,558	523,785	235,892	21,700	7,670	229,229	214,845	1,294,377	1,860,821
\$25,000 and over	1,172,072	683,240	790,338	281,463	437,358	259,006	157,320	65,006	639,338	336,771

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

 $^{^{\}star\star}$ Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.